

GENERAL INFORMATION

Institute for Sex Research  
Homosexual Study

1. Sample Size: 458
2. Columns 1-3: Case Number always coded here  
Columns 77-78: Study Number 02 always coded here  
Columns 79-80: Card Number always coded here
3. "R" refers to the respondent
4. Questions are identified by: Card Number/Column Number/ Question Number  
Example: 10/03/121-A.
5. Second percentages represent percentages of total of applicable responses.
6. Abbreviations: H, homo., homos., = Homosexual, homosexuality.  
Het., het. = Heterosexual, heterosexuality.
7. Categories enclosed by parentheses = category not offered, but accepted if mentioned by R.
8. Discarded Cases:
  - A. Residence Requirement
    1. All those R's who had lived in the Chicago area for less than 6 months - 5 cases
    2. All those R's who lived elsewhere most of life (up to age 18) or those who were not U.S. citizens. - 10 cases
  - B. Race Requirement
    1. Negro 11 cases
    2. Puerto Rican 1 case
    3. Indian 1 case
  - C. Validity of Interview
    1. R was drunk 1 case
    2. R had lack of memory 1 case
    3. R kept falling asleep 1 case

## STUDIES IN PERSONAL ADJUSTMENT

### Questionnaire Contents

<u>Columns</u>	<u>Quex Item</u>	<u>Quex Page</u>	<u>Code Book Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>
CARD 01:				
06-13	1-3	1-2	1-5	Screening questions
14-48	4-11	3-5	5-12	Basic homosexual questions
49-53	12-14	6-7	12-13	Living arrangements
54-69	15-16	7-8	14-17	Job and education
70-71	Recode	-	17A	Age <u>1st</u> H experience/age self-definition/ age <u>1st</u> association/age coming out
CARD 02:				
04-55	17-22	9-10	18-20	Job and education
56-70	23-29	12-14	21-24	Homosexual and job
CARD 03:				
04-14	30-32	15	25-26	Homosexual and job
15-26	33-39	16-17	26-29	Military service
27-69	40-49	18-22	29-38	Parental family background
CARD 04:				
04-06	50-51	22-23	39	Parental family background
07-16	52-53	23-24	40-43	Homosexual and family
17-21	54-58	25-26	44	High school age experience
22-39	59-61	26-27	45-48	Marriage experience
40-70	62-71C	28-32	48-54	Current or most recent marriage
CARD 05:				
04-12	72-73	32-33	55-56	Current or most recent marriage
13	Recode	-	56A	Index duration of homosexual affairs
14-28	74-78	34-36	56-59	Past year of homosexual experience
29-61	79-87	36-39	59-67	Homosexual affairs

STUDIES IN PERSONAL ADJUSTMENT  
Questionnaire Contents

Page 2

<u>Columns</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Quex Page</u>	<u>Code Book Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>
CARD 05 (continued):				
62-70	88-90	39-40	68-70	Current or most recent affair
CARD 06:				
04-36	91-99	40-43	70-74	Current or most recent affair
37-69	100-106	44-46	75-81	Range of homosexual characteristics (drag, SM, etc.)
CARD 07:				
04-75	107-114	47-50	82-99	Friendships
CARD 08:				
04-17	115-118	50-52	100-102	Friendships
18-25	Recode	-	103-105	Religion
26-27	Recode	-	106	Sex with friends
28-33	Recode	-	107-109	Gay life spans
34-41	Recode	-	110-110A	R's motivation for getting married
CARD 09:				
04-44	119-124	52-55	111-120	Heterosexual experience
45-51	125	55-56	121	Masturbation
52-67	126-127	56-57	122-124	Social-psychological, attitudes, etc.
CARD 10:				
04-72	128-131	57-59	124-135	Social-psychological, attitudes, etc.
CARD 11:				
04-12	132	60	136-137	Social-psychological, attitudes, etc.
13-31	133-138	61-63	138-140	Homosexual commitment and perception
32-43	139-140	64-65	140-142	General sex orientation and involvement
44-71	141-144	65-69	142-147	Hazards of homosexuality

STUDIES IN PERSONAL ADJUSTMENT  
Questionnaire Contents

Page 3

<u>Columns</u>	<u>Quex Item</u>	<u>Quex Page</u>	<u>Code Book Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>
CARD 12:				
04-09	145-146	69-70	148	Drinking, drugs
10-14	147	70-71	149	Leisure time
15-32	148-151	71-73	149-152	Political participation plus liberalism-conservatism
33-47	152-156	74-76	152-154	Religiosity
48-58	157-160	76-77	154-156	Social-intellectual involvement in homosexuality
59-63	161	78	156-157	General organization membership
64-68	162-165	78-79	157-158	Final introspection
CARD 13:				
04-13, 20	-	80-81	158-160	Interviewer Report
24-29	Recode	-	161-162	R's occupation/work career
30-31	Recode	-	162	R's lover's occupation/work career
32-41	Recode	-	163-165	R's friends' occupations/work careers
42	Recode	-	165	R/interview source
43-44	Recode	-	166	Week of Interview
45	Recode	-	166	R's <u>1st</u> occupation

1	Case number	21 Did R think of them as homos. activity?	41 Younger than R ?	61 Occupation
2	Case number	22 Age R first thought self	42 Sex only once?	62 Occupation
3	Case number	23 sexually different from others.	43 Men who paid R?	63 Industry - Field
4		24 Age R first associated with	44 Men paid by R?	64 Industry - Level
5		25 other homosexuals	45 Men R cared about?	65 Industry - Enterprise
6	Length of Residence in	26 Association or definition first?	46 Men R could kiss	66 ODD-SES
7	Chicago metropolitan area.	27 Was first assoc. planned?	47 Men R in love with	67 ODD-SES
8	Place of longest residence	28 Did R have sex with first homos. he met?	48 Men R assoc. with only for sex.	68 Work for others or self-employed.
9	before R was 18	29 Age at which R	49 Does R live alone?	69 How long did R have the job.
10	R's age on last	30 first let self be known as homos.	50 With whom did R live if not	70 Age 1st H exp. compared with age self-definition
11	birthday	31 Did R feel: guilt or anxiety	51 alone?	71 Age 1st assoc. compared with age of coming out.
12	Size of place R lived in longest before age 18	32 Sex with males was immoral, wrong?	52 Kind of housing	72
13	Number of moves since age 18	33 Afraid of being found out?	53 Does R pay rent	73
14	R's perception of differences	34 Relaxed and pleased?	54 Years of school	74
15	between homos. and heteros.	35 Different or changed?	55 Does R have any	75
16	R's perception of differences	36 Sense of relief at seeing self h.	56 special training?	76
17	between himself and other homos.	37 Number of men	57 Enrolled in school now?	77 Study No.
18	Age at first post-pubertal	38 R had sex with since first time	58 Job or business at present?	78 Study No.
19	homosexual experience	39 Nature of sex partners: strangers?	59 Ever full-time job?	79 Card No.
20	Continuation of childhood sexplay?	40 Older than R?	60 Occupation	80 Card No.

1	Case No.	21	41	61 How many clients are H?
2	Case No.	22	42	62 How often does R see H clients off job?
3	Case No.	23	43	63 How often does R see straight clients off the job?
4	Feelings about R's kind of work.	24	44	64 Does R prefer to work with people who know about his H?
5	Feelings about amount of money.	25	45	65 Would R prefer to work with other H or not?
6	Feelings about advancem. opportun.	26	46	66 How worried is R about discovery of his H on job?
7	Feelings about co-workers.	27	47	67 How often has R had job trouble because of his H.
8	Feelings about people R works for.	28	48	68 Kind of job trouble
9	R's total income during 1966.	29	49	69 Has R ever lost job because of H?
10	Since school how often not working but looking 1 mo. +?	30	50	70 How often has R lost job over H?
11	Since school how often not working & not looking 1 mo. +?	31	51	71
12-13	Since leaving school, how many different places has R worked?	32	52	72
		33	53	73
14		34	54	74
15		35	55	75
16		36	56 How many co-workers knew of R's H?	76
17		37	57 How many coworkers are homosexual?	77 Study No.
18		38	58 How often does R see H coworkers off the job?	78 Study No.
19		39	59 How often does R see straight coworkers off the job?	79 Card No.
20		40	60 How many clients knew of R's H?	80 Card No.

1 Case Number	21 R consider self H before/during/after military service?	41 Father work for others or self?	61 Could R talk easily to father?
2 Case Number	22 What was highest grade pay in military	42 Mother ever work full-time?	62 R respect and value father's opinions?
3 Case Number	23 Military decrease/increase commitment to homosexuality?	43 Mother Occ.	63 Did father live up to own moral standards?
4 Does R agree-disagree? H's can't sep. sex/work/lives	24 R receive honorable discharge from military?	44 Mother Occ.	64 Was mother fair in treatment of R?
5 H's are gossipy on the job.	25 Did homosexuality have anything to do with discharge?	45 Mother Occ.	65 Was mother affectionate?
6 H's tend to be more creative.	26 Any H relations while in military?	46 Mother's Occ. Field	66 Did R enjoy spending time with his mother?
7 H's tend to be unreliable employees	27 R live with both parents until 18 yrs of age?	47 Mother's Occ. Level	67 Could R talk easily to mother?
8 H's successful at work are successful at concealing H	28 If not, why not live with both parents?	48 Mother's Occ. Enterprise	68 R respect and value Mother's opinion?
9 H's use H'ality as excuse when fail a job.	29 R's age when family break-up occurred.	49 Mother work for others or self?	69 Did mother live up to her moral standards?
10 H's prefer not to work with other homosexuals.	30	50 Father's educational level.	70
11 Homosexuals work better with ♀ than with ♂.	31 With whom did R live most of the time after family break up until age 18?	51 Mother's educational level.	71
12 Homosexuals are better at careful, meticulous work.	32	52 Father's religious preference.	72
13 Freq. R's homosexuality has helped get job.	33 Father's Occ.	53 Mother's religious preference.	73
14 Freq. homosexuality has helped R get ahead on job?	34 Father's Occ.	54 How religious is R's father?	74
15 R ever in military service?	35 Father's Occ.	55 How religious is R'S mother?	75
16 -17 Age R first entered military service.	36 ODD SES	56 While R growing up did parents get along	76
	37 ODD SES	57 While growing up, how did family get along as a whole?	77 Study Number
18 Why hasn't R served in military	38 Fa. Occ. Field	58 Was father fair in treatment of R?	78 Study Number
19 Duration active duty in military	39 Fa. Occ. Level	59 Was father affectionate?	79 Card Number
20	40 Fa. Occ. Enterprise	60 Did R enjoy spending time with father?	80 Card Number

1 Case Number	21 R have H relations while in HS?	41 (40 cont) married.	61 Freq of C w/wife during last year of marriage.
2 Case Number	22 Has R ever been married?	42 Spouse's age	62 R's orgasm rate in marital C.
3 Case Number	23 # times R has been married?	43 when married R.	63 Wife's orgasm rate in marital C.
4 # brothers living w/ R while growing up.	24 R currently marr. and living with spouse?	44 # yrs R married. (most recent marr.)	64 How important was sex in R's marriage?
5 # sisters living w/ R while growing up (for at least 1 yr)	25 Will R marry in future?	45	65 During C w/wife, how often did R think of sex w/men?
6 R in touch w/ sibs during past month?	26 If will not marry, will R miss having children?	46 How long did R know spouse before marr?	66 While married, did R have C with other women?
7 Did father know/suspect R's homosexuality?	27 Will R miss het. sex?	47 How did last marr end?	67 How many times did R have sexual
8 Did mother know/suspect R's homosexuality?	28 Will R miss having a cover for his homosexuality?	48 When R marr last time was it: desire for het. sex?	68 Intercourse with other women?
9 If fa. knew, how did he feel about it?	29 Will R miss having a life-long companion?	49 Desire to have children?	69 W/how many different women did R have extra-marital C?
10 If mo. knew, how did she feel about it?	30 Will R miss assurance of not being lonely?	50 Family expected R to marry?	70 If never extra-marital C, did R
11 Reason R not tell father about his homosexuality.	31 Miss opp. to socialize in het. circles?	51 For protection against loneliness?	71 consider it?
12 Reason R not tell mother about his homosexuality.	32 If plans to marry: is it desire for het. sex?	52 A cover for R's homosexuality?	72
13 Did any of R's siblings know of R's homosexuality?	33 A desire for children?	53 Desire to socialize in het. circles?	73
14 How many know about R's homosexuality?	34 Because of family expectations?	54 To reduce desire for H relations?	74
15 How do sibs feel about R's homosexuality?	35 Is it protection against loneliness?	55 Desire for life-long companion?	75
16 If sibs don't know why hasn't R told them?	36 A desire for a life-long companion?	56 # children R has.	76
17 How active was R socially in HS?	37 Is it a cover-up for homosexual history?	57 Wife's religious preference.	77 Study No.
18 How did R feel about things while in HS?	38 Is it to socialize more easily in het. circles?	58 How religious was R's wife?	78 Study No.
19 Did R date girls while in HS?	39 Reduction of desire for H relations?	59 R's rating of marr.	79 Card No.
20 Freq. het. C or HP while in HS?	40 R's age when	60 C freq during 1st yr of marriage.	80 Card No.



1 Case No.	21 Turkish baths;	41 In what % of affair did R feel he was in love w/partner?	61 Is R having a present affair?
2 Case No.	22 Private parties.	42 In what % of affairs was R exclusive source of finan supp?	62 R's age when most recent affair began.
3 Case No.	23 Technique used by R in approaching potential sex partner.	43 In what % of affairs was R major source of finan supp?	63 recent affair began.
4 Did R tell wife of H before marriage?	24 Rank of places for sex after R picks up sex part: 1st choice;	44 In what % of affairs were finances shared evenly?	64 How long did/has affair last?
5 If told wife of H, what did he say he'd do about it?	25 2nd choice;	45 In what % of affairs was part. major source of finan supp?	65 Was R in love w/partner during most recent affair?
6 While married did R engage in H activity?	26 3rd choice.	46 In what % of affairs was part. full source of finan supp.	66 How long R knew most recent part. before felt emot att.
7 Did R consider having H activity during marriage?	27 How often did R have sex with other men in past year?	47 % of affairs in which part. had more education than R.	67 How long after R met partner did he have sex with him?
8 How many times did R engage in H relations during marriage?	28 With how many men has R had sex last year?	48 % of affairs where partner had less education than R.	68 Is/was R living with partner?
9	29 How imp. to R is permanent living arrange w/male sex part.	49 % of affairs part. had higher social position than R.	69 Partner's age when affair began.
10 With how many men did R have relations while married?	30 Since age 18 how many fairly steady	50 % of affairs part. had lower social position than R.	70
11	31 affairs has R had?	51 % of affairs which R could introduce partner to H friends.	71
12 Did R's wife know/suspect R of having sex w/men?	32 Length of affairs in % of total # affairs: Less than 1 mo;	52 % of affairs R could introduce part. to Ht friends.	72
13 Index of duration of H affairs.	33 One to three months;	53 % of affairs in which R took partners opinion seriously.	73
14 How often did R cruise during last year?	34 Four to six months;	54 % of affairs in which partner shared R's interests/tastes.	74
15 While cruising, how often did R get sexual partner?	35 Seven to eleven months;	55 % of affairs R felt he was: doing things preferred not to do;	75
16 Has amount of R's cruising changed from previous years?	36 One to three years;	56 engaging in sex activity more/less often than wanted;	76
17 How often did R go to bars in past year?	37 Four to five years;	57 spending time with people he didn't like;	77 Study No.
18 Freq. R looked for partners last year in: Public places;	38 More than five years duration.	58 neglecting his work;	78 Study No.
19 Bars or nightclubs;	39 In how many affairs did R live with partner (%)?	59 spending more money than he wanted.	79 Card No.
20 Public toilets;	40 What % of these relationships did R think of as marriage?	60 % of relationships in which partners were faithful.	80 Card No.

1	Case No.	21 liking the same kind of people;	41 During past year has R acted campy or swishy?	61 R like ♂ to look butch?
2	Case No.	22 interest in work activities;	42 Age of R when he	62 R like muscular men?
3	Case No.	23 like same kind of rec./hobbies?	43 started acting campy or swishy.	63 R like effeminate men?
4		24 In relationship did R feel he was doing things didn't want;	44 Freq R acts this way in mixed or mostly Ht bars.	64 R like to think ♂ is heterosexual?
5		25 engaging in sexual activity more/less often than wanted;	45 Freq. R acts campy/swishy on the street.	65 R ever involved in SM activity?
6		26 spending time with people he really didn't like;	46 Freq R acts campy/swishy at work.	66 # H contacts mainly involving SM activity?
7		27 going to places he didn't want to go;	47 Freq R acts campy/swishy at private parties.	67 How important is SM activity to R?
8		28 neglecting his work;	48 Freq R acts campy/swishy when drinking.	68 # friends who engage in SM activity.
9		29 spending more money than wanted?	49 Has R ever gone in drag?	69 If R never engage in SM, how does he feel re: those who do
10		30 How jealous was R about part. sex activity w/other men?	50 Age of R when	70
11		31 How jealous was part. about R's sex activity with others?	51 first went in drag.	71
12	Education level of affair partner.	32 With how many men did R have sex during this affair?	52 How many times has R gone in drag?	72
13	Was part. someone R could: introduce to H friends;	33 Who does R think is getting most out of affair?	53 Has R gone in drag in following situations: private parties	73
14	introduce to Ht friends;	34 How would/did R feel if/when affair broke up?	54 On halloween	74
15	enjoyed taking to H gatherings;	35 If past affair, who decided to break up?	55 At drag balls	75
16	enjoyed taking to public places.	36 How soon after break did R have sex w/another man?	56 At home for own pleasure.	76
17	Was partner someone whose opinions R took seriously?	37 Amt R thinks foll. identify him as H: way he uses his hands;	57 Freq R wears conservative men's clothing?	77 Study Number
18	Did R and partner share following: taste in food;	38 way he walks;	58 Freq R wears "butch" clothing?	78 Study Number
19	taste in clothes;	39 voice or way of speaking;	59 R like ♂ to be: youthful looking?	79 Card Number
20	interest in the arts;	40 his way of looking at other men.	60 R like ♂ to have large penis?	80 Card Number

1 Case No.	21 Has R had sex with 2nd close friend?	41 How long R has known 4th close friend.	61 Worry a lot being H?
2 Case No.	22 How often R has seen 2nd friend in last month.	42 Data over 5th of 5 close friends: Age of fifth close friend.	62 Financially well off?
3 Case No.	23 How long R has know 2nd close friend.	43	63 act campy or swishy a lot.
4 How many good, close friends does R have whom he can go to for help in relatively intimate matters?	24 Data over 3rd of 5 close friends: Age of third close friend.	44 Gender of 5th close friend.	64 they would join a H organization.
5 Data over 1st of 5 close friends: Age of first close friend.	25	45 Race of 5th close friend.	65 People R would spend a lot of time with if frds. not H.
6 Gender of 1st close friend.	26 Gender of 3rd close friend.	46 Does 5th close friend have H experience?	66 How important to R are opinions of H friends?
7 Race of 1st close friend.	27 Race of 3rd close friend.	47 Is 5th close friend exclusively homosexual?	67 How many of R's male ht friends know R is H?
8 Does 1st friend have H experience?	28 Does 3rd close friend have H experience?	48 Has R had sex with 5th close friend?	68 How many of R's pres. ♂ ht friends were frds 2 yrs ago?
9 Is 1st friend exclusively homosex?	29 Is 3rd close friend exclusively homosexual?	49 How often R has seen 5th close friend in last month.	69 How many of R's pres. ♀ H friends were frds 2 yrs ago?
10 Has R had sex with 1st friend?	30 Has R had sex with 3rd close friend?	50 How long R has known 5th close friend.	70 # of R's ♀ Ht friends that know R is H.
11 How often R has seen 1st close friend in last mo.	31 How often R has seen 3rd close friend in last month.	51 In addition to very close friends, how many fairly good friends does R have?	71 # of R's present ♀ Ht friends that were frds 2 yrs ago.
12 How long R has know 1st close friend.	32 How long R has known 3rd close friend.	52	72 Total number of close and fairly close friends that R has.
13 Data over 2nd of 5 close friends: Age of Second close friend.	33 Data over 4th of 5 close friends: Age of fourth close friend.	53 % of R's total number of friends that were men.	73
14 Gender of 2nd close friend.	34	54 Of the men, % that were predominately or completely homosexual.	74 No. of five closest friends which are male.
15 Race of 2nd close friend.	35 Gender of 4th close friend.	55 % of R's total number of friend that are women.	75
16 Does 2nd friend have H experience?	36 Race of 4th close friend.	56 Of the women, % that were predominately or completely H.	76
17 Is 2nd friend exclusively homosex?	37 Does 4th close friend have H experience?	57 # of close, fairly close ♂ friends R has had sex with.	77 Study No.
	38 Is 4th close friend exclusive homosexual?	58 # of R's present ♂ H friends that were friends 2 years ago.	78 Study No.
	39 Has R had sex with 4th close friend?	59 Are R's ♂ H friends more active sexually than R?	79 Card No.
	40 How often R has seen 4th close friend in last month.	60 Do following descr. R's H frds: Spend a lot time in gay world?	80 Card No.

1	Case No.	21	Religion.	41	Reduce desire for homosexual relations	61
2	Case No.	22	Religion	42		62
3	Case No.	23	of	43		63
4	Total No. of friends R could call at night if in trouble.	24	R's wife	44		64
5	No. of R's friends that would post bond at police sta for R.	25	and R.	45		65
6	No. of R's friends that would co-sign note w/R for money.	26	# close male frds. R has had sex with.	46		66
7	No. of R's ht friends that know R's h friends.	27	# close female frds. R has had sex with.	47		67
8	Freq. in last 3 mo. R has gone to: concerts, plays;	28	Estimates of Gay Life Span:	48		68
9	sporting events;	29	<u>Self-Definition</u>	49		69
0	movies;	30	Estimate of Gay Life Span:	50		70
11	restaurant for dinner.	31	<u>Associating</u>	51		71
12	With whom does R usually do these things?	32	Estimate of Gay Life Span:	52		72
13	In last 3 mos. has R: gone to dinner at friends home	33	<u>Coming Out</u>	53		73
14	gone to parties at other persons home;	34	Reasons R would marry: Children	54		74
15	invited people to his house for dinner;	35	Heterosexual sex	55		75
16	has parties at his place?	36	Cover for homosexual history	56		76
17	With whom does R usually do these things?	37	Life-long companion	57		77 Study Number
18	Father's Religion	38	Protection against loneliness	58		78 Study Number
19	Religion	39	Facilitates socializing & being accepted by non-h society	59		79 Card Number
0	Mother's	40	Fulfilling family expectation	60		80 Card Number

1 Case Number	21 Never sexually aroused enough	41 Has R had intercourse in last year	61 More things to do than he could get done
2 Case Number	22 Thought repulsive	42 How often has R had intercourse in last year	62 Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why
3 Case Number	23 Fear of getting girl pregnant	43 # of different ♀ R had intercourse in last year	63 goals he is pursuing seem meaningless
4 Since HS, or age 18, how often R dates women	24 Fear R would not be able to perform sex. with woman	44 How much did R enjoy intercourse in last year	64 Not what he expected himself to be
5 Index of repeated coitus with same woman	25 Kinds of relshps. in which R had coitus	45 In last year, how often has R	65 That people expect too much of him
6	26 Total # of women with whom	46 masturbated	66 Many things about himself that he would like to change
7	27 R has ever had intercourse	47 During masturbating how often R thought of petting/intercourse with woman	67 How often does R do things that make him dislike himself
8 Since HS or age 18, # of different women R has necked/petted	28 # diff. ♀ in var. types of coital relshp. ♀ R paid for sex	48 having sex with men	68
9 # different women R has necked/petted in last year	29 Pick-ups	49 Sex where someone is being forced to do something	69
10 How much R enjoy necking/petting in the last year	30 ♀ R went with but not emotionally attached to	50	70
11 How would R react to following: Seeing Att. ♀ in soc. sit.	31 Close female friends	51 Nothing except release	71
12 seeing naked breasts of ♀ in real life	32 Females R loved	52 How often in past month has R felt: On top of world	72
13 seeing photos of nude females in magazines	33 Females R thought he might marry	53 Very lonely or remote from other people	73
14 Seeing ♀ genitals in drawings or photos	34 Kinds of marital coitus R has had	54 Angry at something that usually wouldn't bother R	74
15 Idea of being touched on genitals by sex. aroused ♀	35 Freq. of intercourse % of ♀ R had intercourse one time	55 That he couldn't do something because he just couldn't get go.	75
16 Age, after puberty of first	36 % of ♀ R had intercourse two or three times	56 Particularly excited/interested in something	76
17 heterosexual intercourse	37 % of ♀ R had intercourse 4 or 5 times	57 Depressed or unhappy	77 Study number
18 If never ht. int. foll. reasons why not wrong or immoral	38 % of ♀ R had intercourse 6 to 10 times	58 Pleased about having accomplished something	78 Study number
19 Fear of parental disapproval	39 % of ♀ R had intercourse more than 10 times	59 Bored	79 Card number
20 R was too shy	40 How much did R enjoy the intercourse	60 So restless he couldn't sit long in a chair	80 Card number

1 Case Number	21 How parents feel about him	41 How much help did these visits do	61 How much help did these visits do
2 Case Number	22 What his friends think of him	42 Would R recommend this prof. person to his friends	62 Would R recommend this prof. person to his friends - 3rd time
3 Case Number	23 Finances	43 R's 2nd consult. with prof. was with	63 R's 4th consult. with prof. was with
4 Past 3 months, R has been bothered by Loss of appetite	24 Future plans	44 Age at which R	64 Age at which R
5 Upset stomach	25 Loneliness	45 sought help the second time	65 sought help the fourth time
6 Headpains or aches	26 Attractiveness to men	46 R's reason for seeking help a 2nd time	66 R's reason for seeking help a 4th time
7 Tired, run-down feeling	27 Other worries of respondent	47	67
8 Sleeplessness	28 Has R ever asked prof. help for personal problems	48 Did R seek help 2nd time because of h problem	68 Did R seek help 4th time because of h problem
9 Nervousness	29 If not, did R ever want help & not go get it	49 How long did R see prof. person 2nd time	69 How long did R see prof. person 4th time
10 Undue irritability	30 R's age when he wanted but did	50 # of times R saw prof. 2nd time	70 # of times R saw prof. 4th time
11 Depression	31 not seek help	51 How much help 2nd time did these visits do	71 How much help 4th time did these visits do
12 Restlessness	32 How often has R asked prof. help with person. problem	52 Would R recommend this prof. person to his friends	72 Would R recommend this prof. person to his friends
13 Undue anxiety or tension	33 R's first consultation was with	53 R's 3rd consult. with a prof. was with	73
14 Colitis	34 R's age at first	54 Age at which R	74
15 Ulcers	35 consultation	55 sought help the third time	75
16 How would R rate his health at present?	36 R's reason for seeking prof. help first time	56 Nature of problem for which R sought help	76
17 Generally, how much does R worry?	37	57	77 Study Numbers
18 Nowadays, does R worry more or less than normal	38 Did R seek help because of a h problem	58 Did R seek help because of h problem	78 Study Numbers
19 Does R worry about following: Social success	39 Over how long a time did R see this person	59 Over how long a time did R see this person	79 Card Numbers
20 Health	40 # of times R visited professional person	60 # of times R saw professional 3rd time	80 Card Numbers

1 Case Number	21 Changed outward appearance	41 How often during a day does R think about sex	61 Was R physically hurt during robbery
2 Case Number	22	42 How does R rate himself in sex appeal	62 Did R report the robbery to the police
3 Case Number	23 How true R thinks statements are: H caused by parents	43 How important is sex in R's life	63 What effect did robbery have on R
4 Has R ever seriously considered suicide	24 H a pervision of normal sexual development	44 When looking for sex with ♂, R worries abt. Police	64 Has R been blackmailed because of R's H
5 If yes, # of times	25 H is inborn	45 Disease	65 # of times R has been blackmailed
6 If yes, most recent attempt	26 H is a preference	46 Being robbed or rolled	66 # of times R has been blackmailed in last year
7 Reasons for first attempt to commit suicide	27 H is caused by having sex with ♂ early in life	47 Blackmail	67 Respondent's age
8 Was suicide attempt H connected.	28 H can be changed to Ht if they want to be	48 publicly exposed	68 at last blackmail attempt
9 Reasons for 2nd attempt at suicide	29 Element of H in all people	49 Other worries R has when looking for sex partner	69 R's relation to the person who blackmailed him
10 Was 2nd attempt H connected	30 If pill to stop H, would R use it	50 Has R been arrested other than traffic offenses	70 What did R do about the threat
11 Reasons for 3rd suicide attempt	31 If pill to make R completely Ht, would R use it	51 If yes, # of times	71
12 Was 3rd attempt H connected	32 R agree or disagree Most people can't control sex drive	52 # of arrests in past year	72
13 Which of following describes how R sees self.	33 ♀ sleeps with ♂ before marriage, loses his respect	53 # of times R has been convicted	73
14 Has r ever considered discont. H activity	34 First of all, sex is for fun	54 # of arrests relating to homosexuality	74
15 If yes, how often R made attempt to stop being H	35 Intercourse without marriage is unnatural	55 Has R been rolled or robbed by partner or person know. R is H	75
16 Does R regret being H in any way.	36 ♂ talk about love, but really interested in sex	56 # times R has been rolled or robbed	76
17 How often R hides his H from others: Dropped H friends	37 ♀ who have intercourse do so to get ♂ to marry them	57 How often in last year	77 Study Number
18 Cut down on his H activity	38 ♂ would try H if no one would find out	58 R's age the last time he was	78 Study Number
19 Dated women	39 Possible to have intimate loving relations without sex	59 rolled or robbed	79 Card Number
20 Made point of talking w/people about sex with ♀	40 Too much sex exp. have diff. being faithful to one person	60 Relationship to R of person who rolled him	80 Card Number

1 Case Number	21 Civil Rights	41 R agree/disagree with following on rel. Church should save members not change world	61 A non-party political organ.
2 Case Number	22 Sex	42 Going to church makes a person feel good about himself	62 A fraternal or service organ. like Shriners, Elks, etc.
3 Case Number	23 R's attitudes Lib. or Con., than US on: Politics	43 Person closer to God on top of hill than in church	63 A veterans' organization
4 Kind of drinker R classifys himself	24 Religion	44 Religion does not have answers to the problems of the world	64 Taking things altogether, how would R say he is
5 How R classifys close friends	25 Civil Rights	45 Difficult to meet religious obligations and be H	65 Is R happier or less happy than he was 5 years ago.
6 How often in last year has R drank enough to fell high	26 Sex	46 If religious groups took religious seriously they would accept h	66 Have things turned out better than R expected
7 How often does R use sleeping pills	27 R's attitudes Lib. or Con. than Most H on: Politics	47 Most ministers don't understand problems of homosexuals	67
8 How often does R use pep pills	28 Religion	48 Does R belong to Mattachine Society or other H organizations	68
9 How often does R use tranquilizers	29 Civil Rights	49 Does R read any H magazines such as Drum, etc.	69
10 How often does R read the daily newspaper	30 Sex	50 Does R read muscle bldg. or physique Mag. such as Manorama, etc.	70
11 How often do you read magazines like Time, Newsweek, etc.	31 Is R a Democrat or Republican	51 # of H books or novels R has read in past year	71
12 How much time do you spent watching TV	32	52 In last year how often R talked to H friends abt. H probl.	72
13 How much time do you spend on hobbies	33 R's religious preference	53 How often in last year R talked to Ht. friends about H probl.	73
14 How many diff. books have you read in last year	34 How often R attended religious functions in last 3 months	54 How does R feel abt Hs promoting the foll. chng. law re: H	74
15 Do you keep up with politics on TV, papers, etc.	35 When R growing up, How often attended religious functions	55 Public education about homosexuality	75
16 Do you vote in local & national elections	36 How much of this attendance did R's parents insist on.	56 Changing the age of consent for males to 18	76
17 Are you active in politics	37 Did R's parents attend church with him when growing up	57 Allowing men with H histories into armed services	77 Study Number
18 On most issues, are you Con., M Con., Lib., M Lib.	38 How religious would R say R is	58 Clubs for Hs to get to together	78 Study Number
19 Are you more Lib. or Con. than your parents on: Politics	39 How does R feel his H has affected his religiousness	59 Has R ever joined any of following: Civil Rights group	79 Card Number
20 Religion	40 Does R compare himself with friends on religion	60 Political party	80 Card Number



1	Case Number	21	41 Degree facilitation of H in 5th friend's occ.	61
2	Case Number	22	42 R/Interview source	62
3	Case Number	23	43 Week of	63
4	Interviewer's	24 R's current occ.	44 Interview	64
5	Names	25 H an aid in R's occ?	45 R's first occ.	65
6		26 # occs. R has had	46	66
7		27 # occs in which R spent 60% time in labor force	47	67
8	Race of Respondent	28 Occupational Mobility	48	68
9	Was the respondent (appearance)	29 Degree facilitation of H in R's work	49	69
10	Was the R noticeably effeminate or extremely masculine	30 R's current/former lover's occupation	50	70
11	What mannerisms did R have that indicated H	31 Degree facilitation of H in lover's occ.	51	71
12	Grooming of the respondent	32 occ of R's 1st friend	52	72
13	How cooperative was the R during the interview	33 Degree facilitation of H in 1st friend's occ.	53	73
14		34 Occ of R's 2nd friend	54	74
15		35 Degree facilitation of H in 2nd friend's occ.	55	75
16		36 Occ of 3rd friend	56	76
17		37 Degree facilitation of H in 3rd friend's occupation	57	77 Study Number
18		38 Occ of 4th friend	58	78 Study Number
19		39 Degree facilitation of H in 4th friend's occupation	59	79 Card Number
20	Did interviewer like R?	40 Occ of R's 5th friend	60	80 Card Number

ISR H Study Code Book

01/04-05\*\*

Card/Col/Q. #

Item Description/Response Categories

No.

%

01/06-07/1-A.

Length of residence in Chicago metropolitan area \*

Number of years:		No.	%
	00 - 6 months to 1 year	7	1.5
	01 - 1 year, up to two	39	8.5
	02 - 2 years, up to three	36	7.9
	03 - etc.	29	6.3
	04	24	5.2
	05	20	4.4
	06	21	4.6
	07	21	4.6
	08	12	2.6
	09	10	2.2
	10	15	3.3
	11	7	1.5
	12	9	2.0
	13	5	1.1
	14	5	1.1
	15	12	2.6
	16	6	1.3
	17	4	0.9
	18	7	1.5
	19	5	1.1
	20	5	1.1
	21	3	0.7
	22	2	0.4
	23	1	0.2
	24	4	0.9
	25	2	0.4
	26	1	0.2
	28	1	0.2
	29	2	0.4
	30	1	0.2
	31	1	0.2
	32	2	0.4
	33	1	0.2
	36	1	0.2
	41	1	0.2
	43	1	0.2
	50	1	0.2
	51	1	0.2
	88 - All of life	133	29.0
	Totals	458	100.0

\*

Note: Chicago metropolitan area includes Illinois counties of Lake, Cook, Kane, Dupage, and Will, and Indiana's Lake County.

\*\*These columns were designated for Chicago Ethnographic Area which was not used.

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
01/08-09/1-B.                      Where did R live most of time before age 18?			
North:	00 - Maine	1	0.2
New England	01 - Vermont	1	0.2
	02 - New Hampshire	1	0.2
	03 - Massachusetts	4	0.9
	04 - Connecticut	1	0.2
	05 - Rhode Island	1	0.2
North:	10 - New York	15	3.3
Middle Atlantic	11 - Pennsylvania	11	2.4
	12 - New Jersey	3	0.7
South:	20 - Delaware	0	0.0
South Atlantic	21 - Maryland	3	0.7
	22 - West Virginia	2	0.4
	23 - Virginia	0	
	24 - District of Columbia	1	0.2
	25 - North Carolina	3	0.7
	26 - South Carolina	2	0.4
	27 - Georgia	5	1.1
	28 - Florida	5	1.1
South-East:	30 - Kentucky	4	0.9
South-Central	31 - Tennessee	1	0.2
	32 - Mississippi	0	
	33 - Alabama	2	0.4
South-West:			
South-Central	40 - Oklahoma	3	0.7
	41 - Arkansas	1	0.2
	42 - Louisiana	0	
	43 - Texas	6	1.3
Midwest-East:	50 - Wisconsin	29	6.3
North-Central	51 - Michigan	25	5.5
	52 - Ohio	22	4.8
	53 - Indiana	21	4.6
	54 - Illinois	212	46.3
Midwest-West:	60 - North Dakota	0	
North-Central	61 - South Dakota	0	
	62 - Minnesota	13	2.8
	63 - Iowa	13	2.8
	64 - Nebraska	5	1.1
	65 - Kansas	5	1.1
	66 - Missouri	7	1.5

ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%<sup>3</sup></u>
01/08-09/1-B. (cont.) Where did R live most of time before age 18			
Far West:	70 - Montana	2	0.4
Mountain	71 - Wyoming	0	
	72 - Idaho	1	0.2
	73 - Colorado	4	0.9
	74 - Utah	1	0.2
	75 - Nevada	1	0.2
	76 - Arizona	1	0.2
	77 - New Mexico	0	
Far West:	80 - Washington	1	0.2
Pacific Coast	81 - Oregon	4	0.9
	82 - California	12	2.6
Non-U.S.*	90 - US Territories & possessions	0	
	91 - Foreign Countries	2	0.4
	99 - NA	1	0.2

\*

Note: Non-citizens and those who spent most of their lives before 18 in foreign countries were not included in sample.

ISR H Study Code Book - Card 1

01/10-11/1-C. Respondent's age on last birthday

		<u>N.</u>	<u>%</u>
Years old	18	1	0.2
	19	2	0.4
	20	16	3.5
	21	14	3.1
	22	17	3.7
	23	25	5.5
	24	35	7.6
	25	21	4.6
	26	35	7.6
	27	22	4.8
	28	31	4.8
	29	19	4.1
	30	20	4.4
	31	19	4.1
	32	14	3.1
	33	14	3.1
	34	16	3.5
	35	13	2.8
	36	16	3.5
	37	18	3.9
	38	9	2.0
	39	12	2.6
	40	6	1.3
	41	6	1.3
	42	5	1.1
	43	7	1.5
	44	8	1.7
	45	2	0.4
	46	2	0.4
	47	5	1.1
	48	6	1.3
	49	6	1.3
	50	5	1.1
	51	1	0.2
	52	2	0.4
	53	2	0.4
	54	1	0.2
	56	1	0.2
	59	2	0.4
	61	1	0.2
	62	1	0.2
Total		458	100.0

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
01/12/2.	Size of community in which R lived longest until age 18		
	0 - Farm	27	5.9
	1 - Small town or near (under 10,000)	79	17.2
	2 - Small city (10,000 to 49,000)	52	11.4
	3 - Medium sized city (50,000 to 99,999)	40	8.7
	4 - Suburb of large city (100,000 plus)	56	12.2
	5 - Large city (100,000 plus)	204	44.5

01/13/3. Number of moves R has made since age 18 (not counting moves within metropolitan area).

Note: R's indicating having lived in Chicago SMSA area all their lives were all coded 0 (no moves).

0 - None	149	32.5
1 - One move	93	20.3
2 - Two moves	70	15.3
3 - Three moves	54	11.8
4 - Four to seven	74	16.2
5 - Eight or more	18	3.9

01/14-15/4. R's perception of differences between homosexuals and non-homosexuals.

00 - No difference, or R refused to generalize	44	9.6
05 - Respondent does not know	2	0.4
10 - Only sexual preferences are different	225	49.1
20 - Hs. less adjusted, less stable	55	12.0
30 - Hs. more promiscuous, hedonistic	13	2.8
35 - Less cautious; more overt, effeminate	10	2.2
40 - More unhappy, lonely; seeking security.	4	0.9
50 - Hs. better adjusted than hts.	2	0.4
55 - Hs. more sensitive toward others than hts.	18	3.9
60 - Hs. less promiscuous than hts.	0	
65 - Hs. more cautious, covert than hts.	20	4.4
70 - Hs. happier, not as lonely, more secure	0	
80 - Hs. higher status, class, better educated	2	0.4
85 - Hs. culturally and/or intellectually superior, more intelligent, perceptive	17	3.7
90 - Miscellaneous (cards made for these)	44	9.6
99 - NA	2	0.4

01/16-17/5.

R's perception of difference between self and other homosexuals

00 - No difference, or R refuses to generalize	117	25.5
05 - Respondent does not know	4	0.9
10 - Respondent is bisexual	18	3.9
20 - R is less adjusted, less stable	5	1.1
30 - R is more promiscuous, cruises more	7	1.5
35 - R is less cautious, more overt	5	1.1
40 - R is more unhappy, lonely, wanting love	1	0.2
50 - R is better adjusted, more stable, settled	88	19.2
55 - R is more sensitive, concerned, tolerant	5	1.1
60 - R is less promiscuous, less int. in sex	45	9.8
65 - R is more covert, cautious, masculine	106	23.1
70 - R is happier, not so lonely, more secure	5	1.1
80 - R is better educated, higher status & class	8	1.7
85 - R is culturally or intellectually superior, more intelligent, perceptive	19	4.1
90 - Miscellaneous(cards made for these	23	5.0
99 - NA	2	0.4

01/58-19/6-A.

Age at first post-pubertal homosexual experience

Age: 08	2	0.4
09	2	0.4
10	6	1.3
11	24	5.2
12	57	12.4
13	58	12.7
14	75	16.4
15	39	8.5
16	33	7.2
17	32	7.0
18	27	5.9
19	24	5.2
20	12	2.6
21	20	4.4
22	7	1.5
23	14	3.1
24	7	1.5
25	4	0.9
26	2	0.4
27	5	1.1
28	3	0.7
30	1	0.2
32	1	0.2
33	1	0.2
37	1	0.2
42	1	0.2

01/20/6-B.

If first H experience under age 16, did R consider it to be continuation of childhood sex play

0 - yes	170	37.1
1 - no	89	19.4
8 - 16 or older	195	42.6
9 - NA	4	0.9

01/21/6-B.

Did R consider this first sexual experience before age 16 to be homosexual in nature

0 - yes	72	15.7
1 - no	188	41.0
2 - 16 or older	195	42.6
9 - NA	3	0.7

01/22-23/7.

Age at which R first thought of self as homosexual or sexually different

Age: 04	1	0.2
05	5	1.1
06	4	0.9
07	2	0.4
08	4	0.9
09	4	0.9
10	11	2.4
11	12	2.6
12	25	5.5
13	24	5.2
14	33	7.2
15	43	9.4
16	55	12.0
17	52	11.4
18	51	11.1
19	37	8.1
20	22	4.8
21	17	3.7
22	19	4.1
23	5	1.1
24	4	0.9
25	8	1.7
26	3	0.7
27	2	0.4
28	1	0.2
29	1	0.2
30	1	0.2
32	2	0.4
37	1	0.2
42	1	0.2
44	2	0.4
46	1	0.2
48	1	0.2
88 - not yet	3	0.7
99 - NA	1	0.2



01/24-25/8-A. Age at which R first began to associate socially  
with other homosexuals

Age:	No.	%
10	1	0.2
12	3	0.7
13	1	0.2
14	13	2.8
15	11	2.4
16	21	4.6
17	36	7.9
18	65	14.2
19	44	9.6
20	47	10.3
21	61	13.3
22	31	6.8
23	20	4.4
24	20	4.4
25	20	4.4
26	9	2.0
27	14	3.1
28	7	1.5
30	6	1.3
31	4	0.9
32	6	1.3
33	2	0.4
35	2	0.4
37	1	0.2
38	2	0.4
39	1	0.2
40	1	0.2
42	1	0.2
46	1	0.2
48	1	0.2
88 - not yet=6		1.3

01/26/8-B. If self-definition and association at same age, which came first

0 - Self-definition first	366	79.9
1 - Association first	36	7.9
2 - Both at same time	47	10.3
3 - Self-definition only (01/24-25/88)	6	1.3
4 - Association only (01/22-23/88)	3	0.7
5 - Neither definition nor association	0	

ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
01/27/8-C.	Was R's first association with homosexuals planned?		
	0 - Planned	86	18.8
	1 - Thought about, not planned	112	24.5
	2 - Just happened	255	55.7
	8 - No association	4	0.9
	9 - NA	1	0.2
01/28/8-D.	Did R have sex with the homosexual males of this first association?		
	0 - Yes	364	79.7
	1 - No	87	19.0
	8 - No association	4	0.9
	9 - NA	3	0.7
01/29-30/9.	At what age did R come out--let himself be known as homosexual?		
	00 - Never	15	3.3
	01 - Gradually	10	2.2
	10 - Ten years of age	1	0.2
	11 - et cetera	2	0.4
	12 -	8	1.7
	13 -	3	0.7
	14 -	12	2.6
	15 -	11	2.4
	16 -	22	4.8
	17 -	32	7.0
	18 -	50	10.9
	19 -	42	9.2
	20 -	49	10.7
	21 -	53	11.6
	22 -	32	7.0
	23 -	22	4.8
	24 -	23	5.0
	25 -	17	3.7
	26 -	10	2.2
	27 -	11	2.4
	28 -	7	1.5
	29 -	0	0.0
	30 -	7	1.5
	31 -	3	0.7
	32 -	2	0.4
	33 -	2	0.4
	35 -	3	0.7
	37 -	1	0.2
	38 -	2	0.4
	40 -	1	0.2
	42 -	2	0.4
	45 -	1	0.2
	46 -	1	0.2
	48 -	1	0.2

01/31-36/10.	When R began to think of self as H, did he feel any of the following:		
A. Guilt or anxiety	0 - Yes	281	61.4
	1 - No	177	38.6
B. Sex with males was wrong or immoral			
	0 - Yes	201	43.9
	1 - No	254	55.5
	9 - NA	3	0.7
C. Fear of being found out			
	0 - Yes	373	81.4
	1 - No	83	18.1
	9 - NA	2	0.4
D. Relaxed and pleased	0 - Yes	183	40.0
	1 - No	272	59.4
	9 - NA	3	0.7
E. Different or changed	0 - Yes	201	43.9
	1 - No	257	56.1
	-		
F. A sense of relief at finally seeing self as homosexual			
	0 - Yes	183	40.0
	1 - No	272	59.4
	9 - NA	3	0.7

01/37-38/11-A.	With how many different men has R had sex since first time?		
	00 - 1,000 or more men	92	20.1
	01 - 500 to 999 men	63	13.8
	12 - 250 to 499 men	58	12.7
	13 - 100 to 249 men	93	20.3
	24 - 50 to 99 men	56	12.2
	35 - 25 to 49 men	36	7.9
	46 - 15 to 24 men	23	5.0
	57 - 10 to 14 men	18	3.9
	68 - 5 to 9 men	13	2.8
	79 - 1 to 4 men	6	1.3

## 01/39-48/11-B. The kinds of men R had sexual relations with

## 39-a. Strangers before first time:

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
0 - All, nearly all	100	21.8
1 - Most	212	46.3
2 - Some	78	17.0
3 - A few	42	9.2
4 - None	26	5.7

## 40-b. Older than R

0 - All, nearly all	54	11.8
1 - Most	139	30.3
2 - Some	116	25.3
3 - A few	131	28.6
4 - None	17	3.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

## 41-c. Younger than R

0 - All, nearly all	23	5.0
1 - Most	70	15.3
2 - Some	139	30.3
3 - A few	186	40.6
4 - None	37	8.1
9 - NA	3	0.7

## 42-d. Men R had sex with only once

0 - All, nearly all	32	7.0
1 - Most	228	49.8
2 - Some	121	26.4
3 - A few	63	13.8
4 - None	14	3.1

## 43-e. Men who paid R cash for the sex

0 - All, nearly all	0	0.0
1 - Most	4	0.9
2 - Some	16	3.5
3 - A few	76	16.6
4 - None	362	79.0

## 44-f. Men whom R paid cash for the sex

0 - All, nearly all	0	0.0
1 - Most	3	0.7
2 - Some	11	2.4
3 - A few	72	15.7
4 - None	372	81.2

01/39-48/11-B. continued: Kinds of men R had sex with

45-g. Men R cared about or had some affection for

0 - All, nearly all	26	5.7
1 - Most	64	14.0
2 - Some	117	25.5
3 - A few	241	52.6
4 - None	8	1.7
9 - NA	2	0.2

46-h. Men R could kiss on the mouth during sex

0 - All, nearly all	158	34.5
1 - Most	170	37.1
2 - Some	76	16.6
3 - A few	48	10.5
4 - None	6	1.3
9 -		

47-i. Men R was in love with

0 - All, nearly all	4	0.9
1 - Most	10	2.2
2 - Some	30	6.6
3 - A few	358	78.2
4 - None	55	12.0
9 - NA	1	0.2

48-j. Men R would not associate with except for sex

0 - All, nearly all	10	2.2
1 - Most	63	13.8
2 - Some	91	19.9
3 - A few	163	35.6
4 - None	130	28.4
9 - NA	1	0.2

01/49/12A.

Does R live alone or with others

0 - Alone	185	40.4
1 - With others	273	59.6

## 01/50-51/12-B. With whom does R live

00 - Both parents	27	5.9
10 - Mother	17	3.7
20 - Father	1	0.2
30 - Sister	1	0.2
31 - Brother	1	0.2
40 - Other relative	1	0.2
41 - Aunt and/or uncle	2	0.4
42 - Grandparents	0	0.0
50 - Wife, no children	5	1.1
51 - Wife and children	10	2.2
60 - Male friends or partners	195	42.6
61 - Female friends or partners	1	0.2
70 - Other, non-relative	10	2.2
88 - Inap: living alone	186	40.6
99 - NA	1	0.2

## 01/52/13. In what kind of housing is R living now

0 - Detached single family house	74	16.2
1 - Apartment (duplex, converted house, apartment hotel)	365	79.7
2 - Furnished room	4	0.9
3 - YMCA	7	1.5
4 - Hotel (transient)	2	0.4
5 - Other	6	1.3

## 01/53/14. Does R pay rent for his living quarters

0 - Yes	369	80.6
1 - No, R owns his living quarters	41	9.0
2 - No, parents or other relatives own or rent it	35	7.6
3 - No, friends or partners own or rent it	11	2.5
4 - Other	1	0.2
9 - NA	1	0.2

ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	14
01/54/15-A.	How much schooling has R had			
	0 - 8 years or less	7	1.5	
	1 - 9 to 11 years	27	5.9	
	* 2 - High school graduate	84	18.3	
	3 - 13 through 15 years	152	33.2	
	4 - College graduate (BA or equivalent)	72	15.7	
	5 - Some graduate work, no higher degree	43	9.4	
	6 - MA	30	6.6	
	7 - Work beyond MA	26	5.7	
	8 - Professional school completed (MD, LL.D., Ph.D., E.D., etc.)	17	3.7	

\* Includes diploma from military, night school, or correspondence course.

01/55-56/15A & B. Has R had any special training or education apart from regular schooling (changed from two single codes in quex. to one double code).

00 - Performing arts (vocal or instrumental music, dancing, drama, theater, bare back riding).	25	5.5	12.4
10 - Creative arts (painting, drawing, sculpting, commercial art, photography, interior design, audio-visual art, music & art appreciation).	39	8.5	19.4
20 - Cosmetology (beauty school, beauty culture, hair dressing).	14	3.1	7.0
30 - Health-related professional/personal service (dentistry, dental hygiene, nursing, hospital or X-ray technician, mortuary science, medicine, pharmacology).	12	2.6	6.0
40 - Non-health professional/personal service (ministry; seminary or novitiate; pastoral, vocational, or psychological counseling; social work; personnel work).	12	2.6	6.0
50 - Business school or business administration management, banking, finance, stock brokerage, accounting, sales.	51	11.1	25.4
60 - Engineering and white-collar technical (computer technician, programmer, data processing; business machine technician; electronics, radar, radio; technical drawing--architectural, mechanical, machine, engineering--mathematics; water pollution control).	31	6.8	15.4

(continued)

ISR H Study Code Book

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	15
01/55-56/continued: Kinds of special training R has had			
70 - Crafts, mechanics, and miscellaneous blue-collar skills (baking, carpentry, foundry, meat cutting, plumbing, electrician, upholstery, tailoring, auto or aero mechanics, truck driving).	16	3.5	8.0
88 - No irregular education or training (01/55 in original interview coded 1).	238	52.0	
90 - Other training not coded elsewhere. Includes traffic control, police, etc., and those answered yes on 55 and NA on 56.	1	0.2	0.5
99 - NA on both 1/55 and 1/56	19	4.1	

01/57/15-D.

Is R attending or enrolled in school now

0 - Yes, part-time	43	9.4
1 - Yes, full-time	28	6.1
2 - No	382	83.4
9 - NA	5	1.1

01/58/16-A.

Does R have a job or business at the present time

0 - Yes, full-time	414	90.4
1 - Yes, part-time	15	3.3
2 - No, but looking for work or on temporary layoff	15	3.3
3 - No, and not looking for work	14	3.1

01/59/16-B.

If not presently employed full-time, has R ever worked full-time

0 - Yes	36	7.9	81.8
1 - No	8	1.7	18.2
8 - Inap.	414	90.4	

01/60-62/16C. Recode. (See separate page.)



## ISR H Study Code Book

01/60-61/16-C. Respondent's current/ last occupation.	N	%
00=Accountants and auditors	16	3.5
01-02=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	31	6.8
03-06=College Presidents/Professors/Instructors	12	2.6
07=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	27	5.9
08-09=Engineers	7	1.5
10-12=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	19	4.1
13-14=Natural Scientists	4	0.9
15-16=Professions dealing with people (health and non-health)	18	3.9
17=Social Sciences and Social Concerns	7	1.5
18-19=Teachers and technicians	44	9.6
20=Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers NA	3	0.6
21=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC. CODE BOOK	---	----
22=Farmers and Farm Managers	0	0.0
23-24=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC. CODE BOOK	---	----
25-28=Managers/Officials/Proprietors, Except Farm	13	2.8
29=Managers/Officials/Proprietors (nec) and NA	67	14.6
30-35=Clerical and Kindred Workers	38	8.3
36=Typists, Clerical and Kindred (nec) and NA	40	8.7
37=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
38=Sales workers	6	1.3
39=Other sales workers and sales workers NA	34	7.4
40-47=Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers	16	3.5
48=Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers (nec) and Mechanics and Repairmen NA	1	0.2
49-54=Misc. Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers	8	1.7
55=Misc. Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers NA and Members of the Armed Forces	1	0.2
56-59=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
60-65, 67-72=Operatives and Kindred Workers	13	2.8
66=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
73-74=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
75=Operatives and Kindred Workers NA	0	0.0
76=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
77=No job ever (This code was not used in Occ. Code Book)	7	1.5
78-80=Private Household Workers	0	0.0
81=Attendants	5	1.1
82-84=Service Workers, Except Private Household	9	2.0
85-86=Protective Service Workers	0	0.0
87=Ushers, Waiters and Waitresses	3	0.6
88=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----
89=Misc. Service Workers, Except Private Household (nec)	3	0.6
90=Farm Laborers and Foremen	0	0.0
91-95=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	---	----

(continued on next page)

ISR H Study Code Book

15B

01/60-61/16-C. Respondent's current/last occupation.  
(continued)

N %

=	96=Laborers, Except Farm and Mine	0	0.0
	97=Other laborers (lumbermen, truck drivers, etc.)	2	0.4
	98=Housewife; student head of household	0	0.0
	99=Occupation Not Reported	4	0.9

01/62 Column for the third digit of occupation code, not included in code book.

01/63-65/16-D. R's occupation		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
01/63	Field:	0 - Service	55 12.0
		1 - Business	40 8.7
		2 - Organization	168 36.7
		3 - Technology	64 14.0
		4 - Outdoor	0 0.0
		5 - Science	13 2.8
		6 - General cultural	67 14.6
		7 - Arts & entertainment	39 8.5
		9 - NA or job not codable or no job	12 2.6
01/64	Level:	0 - Professional and Managerial I	14 3.1
		1 - Professional and Managerial II	183 40.0
		2 - Semi-professional and Small business	111 24.2
		3 - Skilled occupations	67 14.6
		4 - Semi-skilled occup.	43 9.4
		5 - Unskilled occupations	27 5.9
		9 - NA, no job, not codable	12 2.6
		6 - Mispunch or code error	1 0.2
01/65	Enterprise (summary industry):	0 - Agriculture, forestry, fishery	0 0.0
		1 - Mining	0 0.0
		2 - Construction	1 0.2
		3 - Manufacture	112 24.5
		4 - Trade, wholesale and retail	91 19.9
		5 - Finance, insurance, real estate	37 21.0
		6 - Transportation and communication	21 4.6
		7 - Services	163 35.6
		8 - Government	15 3.3
		9 - NA or no job or job not codable.	18 3.9

01/66-67/16-D. O.D.D.-S.E.S.

00 - 04	0	0.0
05 - 09	1	0.2
10 - 14	5	1.1
15 - 19	24	5.2
20 - 24	4	0.9
25 - 29	3	0.7
30 - 34	9	1.9
35 - 39	19	4.2
40 - 44	54	11.8
45 - 49	16	3.5
50 - 54	30	6.6
55 - 59	12	2.6
60 - 64	52	11.3
65 - 69	53	11.5
70 - 74	62	13.5
75 - 79	28	6.2
80 - 84	59	12.9
85 - 89	8	1.7
90 - 96	7	1.5
97 - Never full-time job	7	1.5
99 - NA	5	1.1

01/68/16-E. Did R work for others or was he self-employed

0 - Others	420	91.7
1 - Self-employed	29	6.3
8 - Never full-time	8	1.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

01/69/16-F. How long has R had present job

0 - Less than six months	72	15.7
1 - Six months up to, but not including, one year	47	10.3
2 - One year, up to, but not including, two years	90	19.7
3 - Two years, up to, but not including, five years	132	28.9
4 - Five years, up to, but not including, ten years	54	11.8
5 - Ten years through fourteen years	34	7.4
6 - Fifteen years or more	20	4.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

01/70-71/Recode (see separate sheet)

01/72-76/Blank

01/77-80/Study and Card Numbers

01/70/Recode Age of first H experience compared with age of self-definition as H  
(Data from 01/18-19 and from 01/22-23)

0 - If age 00 - 13	and	00 - 15	77	16.8
1 - If age 00 - 13	and	16, 17, 18	53	11.6
2 - If age 00 - 13	and	19 - 48	16	3.5
3 - If age 14, 15, 16	and	00 - 15	38	8.3
4 - If age 14, 15, 16	and	16, 17, 18	63	13.8
5 - If age 14, 15, 16	and	19 - 48	46	10.0
6 - If age 17 - 42	and	00 - 15	53	11.6
7 - If age 17 - 42	and	16, 17, 18	42	9.2
8 - If age 17 - 42	and	19 - 48	66	14.4
9 - If any age	and	88		
9 - If any age	and	99	4	0.9

01/71/Recode Age of first association compared with coming-out age  
(Data from 01/24-25 and from 01/29-30)

0 - If age 00 - 18	and	02 - 18	119	26.0
1 - If age 00 - 18	and	19, 20, 21	15	3.3
2 - If age 00 - 18	and	22 - 48	10	2.2
3 - If age 19, 20, 21	and	02 - 18	14	3.1
4 - If age 19, 20, 21	and	19, 20, 21	119	26.0
5 - If age 19, 20, 21	and	22 - 48	13	2.8
6 - If age 22 - 48	and	02 - 18	8	1.7
7 - If age 22 - 48	and	19, 20, 21	10	2.2
8 - If age 22 - 48	and	22 - 48	123	26.9
9 - If any age	and	00, 01, 99		
9 - If code 88, 99	and	any age	27	5.9

01/72-76/Blank

01/77-78/Study Number

01/79-80/Card Number

02/04-08/17.

R's satisfaction with various aspects of last full-time job

04-A. The kind of work R did

0 - Very satisfied	255	55.7
1 - Fairly satisfied	152	33.2
2 - Dissatisfied	43	9.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7

05-B. The amount of money R made

0 - Very satisfied	115	25.1
1 - Fairly satisfied	255	55.7
2 - Dissatisfied	79	17.3
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

06-C. The opportunity to get ahead

0 - Very satisfied	197	43.0
1 - Fairly satisfied	155	33.8
2 - Dissatisfied	96	21.0
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

07-D. The people R worked with

0 - Very satisfied	264	57.6
1 - Fairly satisfied	151	33.0
2 - Dissatisfied	29	6.3
7 - Inap: works alone	4	0.9
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

08-E. The people R worked for

0 - Very satisfied	219	47.8	54.6
1 - Fairly satisfied	129	28.2	32.2
2 - Dissatisfied	53	11.6	13.2
7 - Self-employed	29	6.3	
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7	
9 - NA	20	4.4	

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
02/09/18.	R's total income before taxes in 1966		
	0 - None	3	0.7
	1 - Less than \$1,000	7	1.5
	2 - \$1,000 to \$2,999	29	6.3
	3 - \$3,000 to \$4,999	49	10.7
	4 - \$5,000 to \$7,499	130	28.4
	5 - \$7,500 to \$9,999	119	26.0
	6 - \$10,000 to 14,999	85	18.6
	7 - \$15,000 or more	36	7.9
02/10/19.	Since R left school, how often has he been unemployed and looking for work for more than thirty days?		
	0 - Never	290	63.3
	1 - Once	85	18.6
	2 - Twice	32	7.0
	3 - Three times	19	4.1
	4 - Four times or more	21	4.6
	8 - Inap: still in school	10	2.2
	9 - NA	1	0.2
02/11/20.	Since R left school how often unemployed for more than thirty days and not looking for work		
	0 - Never	338	73.8
	1 - Once	71	15.5
	2 - Twice	17	3.7
	3 - Three times	10	2.2
	4 - Four times or more	12	2.6
	8 - Still in school	10	2.2

02/12-13/21.      Since leaving school, how many different places has R worked

No. of places:		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
	00 - Never any job	2	0.4
	01 -	71	15.3
	02 -	72	15.7
	03 -	85	18.6
	04 -	64	14.0
	05 -	35	7.6
	06 -	29	6.3
	07 -	19	4.1
	08 -	15	3.3
	09 -	6	1.3
	10 -	8	1.7
	11 -	8	1.7
	12 -	7	1.5
	13 -	1	0.2
	14 -	1	0.2
	15 -	1	0.2
	17 -	1	0.2
	20 -	3	0.7
	24 -	2	0.4
	25 -	1	0.2
	30 -	9	2.0
	88 - Still in school	10	2.2
	99 - NA	1	0.2

02/14-55/left blank



02/56/23. How many of R's co-workers on last full-time job knew of R's Homosexuality

0 - All	27	5.9
1 - Most	12	2.6
2 - Some	28	6.1
3 - Few	159	34.7
4 - None	212	46.3
5 - No idea	9	2.0
7 - No co-workers	2	0.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

02/57/24-A. How many of R's co-workers were homosexual

0 - All	10	2.2
1 - Most	12	2.6
2 - Some	34	7.4
3 - Few	187	40.8
4 - None	171	37.3
5 - No idea	33	7.2
7 - No coworkers	2	0.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA		

02/58/24-B. How often did R see his homosexual co-workers off the job

0 - Often	56	12.2
1 - Sometimes	46	10.0
2 - Rarely	64	14.0
3 - Never	90	19.7
* 5 - Inap: no idea	19	4.1
6 - No H co-workers	171	37.3
7 - No co-workers	2	0.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA		

02/59/24-C. How often did R see het. co-workers off the job

0 - Often	81	17.7
1 - Sometimes	110	24.0
2 - Rarely	139	30.3
3 - Never	106	23.1
6 - No het. co-workers	10	2.2
7 - No co-workers	2	0.4
8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

- \* Note: Col. 02/58 was coded inconsistently in the following manner:
- If 02/57/5 then 02/58/5 if no other code indicated; or
  - If 02/57/5 then 02/58/5 regardless of other code indicated;
  - In some cases 02/58/5 had been recoded 0-3, or 9 if NA.

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
02/60/25-A.	How many of R's clients knew of his homosexuality			
	0 - All	5	1.1	1.7
	1 - Most	5	1.1	1.7
	2 - Some	14	3.1	4.9
	3 - Few	77	16.8	26.7
	4 - None	181	39.5	62.8
	5 - No idea	6	1.3	2.1
	7 - No clients	137	29.9	
	8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7	
	9 - NA	25	5.5	
02/61/25-B.	How many of R's clients or business contacts were homosexual			
	0 - All	5	1.1	1.7
	1 - Most	6	1.3	2.1
	2 - Some	40	8.7	13.9
	3 - Few	88	19.2	30.7
	4 - None	96	21.0	33.4
	5 - No idea	52	11.3	18.1
	7 - No clients	137	29.9	
	8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7	
	9 - NA	26	5.7	
02/62/25-C.	How often did R see homosexual clients off the job			
	0 - Often	19	4.1	11.1
	1 - Sometimes	31	6.8	18.1
	2 - Rarely	44	9.6	25.7
	3 - Never	77	16.8	45.0
	* 5 - Inap: No idea	20	4.4	
	6 - No H clientele	96	21.0	
	7 - No clients	137	29.9	
	8 - Never full-time job	8	1.7	
	9 - NA	26	5.7	
02/63/25-D.	How often did R see het. clients or business contacts off the job			
	0 - Often	34	7.4	12.3
	1 - Sometimes	45	9.8	16.2
	2 - Rarely	81	17.7	29.2
	3 - Never	117	25.5	42.2
	6 - No het. clientele	5	1.1	
	7 - No clientele	137	29.9	
	8 - No job	8	1.7	
	9 - NA	31	6.8	

\* Note: 02/62 was coded inconsistently in the following manner:

- If 02/61/5 then 02/62/5 if no other code indicated; or
- If 02/61/5 then 02/62/5 regardless of other code indicated;
- In some cases 02/62/5 had been recoded 0-3, or 9 if NA

02/64/26.	Does R prefer to work with people who know about his H			
	0 - Prefer they know	74	16.2	
	1 - Prefer they don't	221	48.3	
	2 - Indifferent	163	35.6	
02/65/27.	Would R prefer to work where there are other homosexuals			
	0 - Prefer other H	125	27.3	
	1 - Prefer no other H	163	35.6	
	2 - No preference	169	36.9	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
02/66/28.	How worried is R about being identified as H in work situation			
	0 - Very worried	46	10.0	
	1 - Somewhat	73	15.9	
	2 - A little	144	31.4	
	3 - Not at all	194	42.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
02/67/29-A.	On the jobs R has had, how often has he had trouble because of his homosexuality			
	0 - Frequently	2	0.4	
	1 - Sometimes	8	1.7	
	2 - Rarely	63	13.8	
	3 - Never	383	83.6	
	8 - Never <u>any</u> job (part-or full-time)	2	0.4	
02/68/29-B.	See next page.			
02/69/29-C.	Has R ever lost a job because of his homosexuality			
	0 - Yes	40	8.7	55.5
	1 - No	32	7.0	44.4
	7 - Never job trouble	383	83.6	
	8 - Never <u>any</u> job	2	0.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
02/70/29-D.	How often has R lost job because of homosexuality			
	0 - Never (but trouble)	32	7.0	44.4
	1 - One time	33	7.2	45.8
	2 - Two times	4	0.9	5.5
	3 - Three times	2	0.4	2.8
	4 - Four or more times	1	0.2	1.4
	7 - Never job trouble	383	83.6	
	8 - Never <u>any</u> job	2	0.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

02/71-76/Blank

02/77-80/Study and Card Numbers

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>24</u>
02/68/29-B.      Kinds of job trouble R has had because of his homosexuality			
0 - <u>Personal socio-emotional management problems in relation to non-homosexuals</u> ; includes fear of being exposed, control of passion, how to avoid involvement with attractive non-H co-workers, how to live with teasing, rumors, jokes, harrassment by "straight" colleagues.	13	2.8	18.6
1 - <u>Consequences of conventional prejudicial morality and law</u> , manifested in authority figures (job superiors, police, etc.)	30	6.6	42.9
2 - <u>Consequences of interpersonal conflict, rivalry, etc. with other homosexuals</u> (gay job superiors or co-workers, current or former sex partners, etc.).	19	4.1	27.1
3.- <u>Job-related indiscretion of a sexual nature</u> (any evidence of mingling work relations--i.e. students, customers, non-gay coworkers, counselees, patients, or clients--and sex relations, which led to job trouble).	8	1.7	11.4
7 - Inap: never job trouble	383	83.6	
8 - Inap: never any job, part-or full-time	2	0.4	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

03/04-12/30.

R's agreement or disagreement with statements concerning the homosexual's relationship to the world of work.

04-A. The trouble with homosexuals is that they cannot keep their sexlife and their work life separate

0 - Agree	78	17.0
1 - Disagree	378	82.5
9 - NA	2	0.4

05-B. Homosexuals tend to be gossipy on the job

0 - Agree	182	39.7
1 - Disagree	267	58.3
9 - NA	9	2.0

06-C. Homosexuals tend to be more creative

0 - Agree	318	69.4
1 - Disagree	135	29.5
9 - NA	5	1.1

07-D. Homosexuals tend to be unreliable employees; that is, they tend to miss work, come late, and so on

0 - Agree	106	23.1
1 - Disagree	346	75.5
9 - NA	6	1.3

08-E. Those homosexuals who have been the most successful in their work have been those who have been most successful in concealing their homosexuality

0 - Agree	189	41.3
1 - Disagree	253	55.2
9 - NA	16	3.5

09-F. Lots of homosexuals use their homosexuality as an excuse when they fail on a job; if they are not promoted, for example

0 - Agree	139	30.3
1 - Disagree	307	67.0
9 - NA	12	2.6

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
03/04-12/30.	Continued, R's agreement with the following statements			
	10-G. Most homosexuals would prefer not to work with other homosexuals			
	0 - Agree	155	33.8	37.1
	1 - Disagree	263	57.4	62.9
	9 - NA	40	8.7	
	11-H. Homosexuals work better with women than with other men			
	0 - Agree	178	38.9	
	1 - Disagree	261	57.0	
	9 - NA	19	4.1	
	12-I. Homosexuals are better at careful and meticulous work			
	0 - Agree	240	52.4	
	1 - Disagree	201	43.9	
	9 - NA	17	3.7	
03/13/31.	How often has R been helped by his homosexuality or a homosexual friend in obtaining a job			
	0 - Often	11	2.4	
	1 - Sometimes	47	10.3	
	2 - Rarely	74	16.2	
	3 - Never	326	71.2	
03/14/32.	How often has R been helped to get ahead in a job either by his homosexuality or by a homosexual friend			
	0 - Often	3	0.7	
	1 - Sometimes	25	5.5	
	2 - Rarely	42	9.2	
	3 - Never	388	84.7	
03/15/33-A.	Has R ever been in military service (includes Reserve and National Guard)			
	0 - Yes	214	46.7	
	1 - No	244	53.3	

## 03/16-17/33-B. Age at which R entered military service for first time

Age in years:	No.	%	
15	1	0.2	0.5
17	33	7.2	15.6
18	41	9.0	19.3
19	28	6.1	13.2
20	15	3.3	7.1
21	24	5.2	11.3
22	30	6.6	14.1
23	23	5.0	10.8
24	5	1.1	2.3
25	4	0.9	1.9
26	2	0.4	0.9
28	1	0.2	0.5
29	1	0.2	0.5
30	2	0.4	0.9
33	1	0.2	0.5
35	1	0.2	0.5
88--Never	244	53.3	
99--NA	2	0.4	

## 03/18/33-C. Reason for not serving in military

0 - Neither deferment nor rejection	7	1.5	2.9
1 - Student deferment	25	5.5	10.5
2 - Family (dependency) deferment	11	2.4	4.6
3 - Other deferment (occupational, etc.)	29	6.3	12.1
4 - Conscientious objector	2	0.4	0.8
5 - H-related rejection	95	20.7	39.7
6 - Rejection, not homosexuality-related	70	15.3	29.3
8 - Never in service	214	46.7	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

## 03/19/34. Duration of active duty with armed forces (does not include reserve time)

0 - None (was in armed forces, but no active duty)	7	1.5	3.3
1 - Less than 3 months (less than 90 days)	10	2.2	4.7
2 - Three to 18 months	38	8.3	17.7
3 - Over 18 months but not over 2 years	77	16.8	36.0
4 - Over 2 years but not over 3 years	36	7.9	16.8
5 - Over 3 years but not over 4 years	32	7.0	14.9
6 - More than four years	14	3.1	6.5
8 - Never in military service	244	53.3	

03/20/Blank

03/21/35.

When did R begin to consider himself homosexual in relation to service in military

0 - Before entering	144	31.9	67.6
1 - During service	35	7.6	16.4
2 - As civilian, between tours of duty	1	0.2	0.5
3 - After separation	33	7.2	15.5
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

03/22/36.

Highest paygrade attained by R while in military service

0 - E1 to E3	80	17.5	37.5
1 - E4	61	13.3	28.6
2 - E5	29	6.3	13.6
3 - E6 to E9 and W1 to W4	19	4.1	8.9
4 - O1	3	0.7	1.4
5 - O2	12	2.6	5.6
6 - O3	7	1.5	3.3
7 - O4 to O10	2	0.4	0.9
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

03/23/37.

How did military service affect R's commitment to homosexuality

0 - Decreased	23	5.0	10.8
1 - Increased	83	18.1	39.1
2 - No effect	106	23.1	50.0
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

03/24/38-A.

Has R received a regular Honorable Discharge

0 - Yes, honorable	164	35.8	76.6
1 - No, other than honorable	45	9.8	21.0
2 - Not yet discharged	5	1.1	2.3
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	



03/25/38-B. If other than honorable discharge, did homosexuality have anything to do with it?

0 - Yes	32	7.0	71.1
1 - No	13	2.8	28.9
6 - Has honorable discharge	164	35.8	
7 - Still in service	5	1.1	
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	

03/26/39. With whom did R have homosexual relations while in service, if at all

0 - Mostly with military personnel	65	14.2	30.5
1 - Equally often with military personnel and civilians	43	9.4	21.2
2 - Mostly with civilians	54	11.8	25.3
3 - None at all while in service (includes those who considered self H after separation from service unless they indicated codes 0-2).	51	11.2	23.9
8 - Never in service	244	53.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

03/27/40-A. Did R live with both parents until age eighteen

0 - Yes	302	65.9
1 - No	156	34.1

03/28/40-B. Reasons for R's not living with both parents while growing up, till age 18.

0 - Parents divorced or separated	77	16.8	49.7
1 - Father died	48	10.5	31.0
2 - Mother died	11	2.4	7.1
3 - Both parents died	2	0.4	1.3
4 - Other reasons (cards made)	17	3.7	11.0
8 - Inap; lived with both parents	302	65.9	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

03/29-30/40-C. R's age when family break-up occurred?		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
Age in years: 00 - Infant	18	3.9	11.6	
	(under 1)			
01 -	8	1.7	5.2	
02 -	8	1.7	5.2	
03 -	5	1.1	3.2	
04 -	8	1.7	5.2	
05 -	15	2.6	9.7	
06 -	7	1.5	4.5	
07 -	14	3.1	9.0	
08 -	7	1.5	4.5	
09 -	6	1.3	3.9	
10 -	6	1.3	3.9	
11 -	5	1.1	3.2	
12 -	9	2.0	5.8	
13 -	7	1.5	4.5	
14 -	10	2.2	6.5	
15 -	8	1.7	5.2	
16 -	12	2.6	7.7	
17 -	2	0.4	1.3	
88 - Inap.	302	65.9		
99 - NA	1	0.2		

03/31-32/40-D. With whom did R live most of the time after family break-up until age 18.				
00 - Mother (with or without siblings)	62	13.5	41.1	
01 - Mother and stepfather (with or without sibling)	32	7.0	21.2	
02 - Mother and other relatives (with or without siblings)	7	1.5	4.6	
10 - Father (with or without siblings)	4	0.9	2.6	
11 - Father and stepmother (with or without siblings)	8	1.7	5.3	
12 - Father and other relatives (with or without siblings)	3	0.7	2.0	
20 - Only siblings, married or not	1	0.2	0.7	
30 - Only other relatives	16	3.5	10.6	
40 - Foster or adoptive home	5	1.1	3.3	
50 - Correctional Institution	0	0.0	0.0	
60 - Other institution (cards made)	7	1.5	4.6	
70 - Other arrangement (cards made)	6	1.3	4.0	
88 - Lived with both parents till 18	302	65.9		
99 - NA	5	1.1		

03/33-37/41A. Recode. (See separate page.)

## ISR H Study Code Book

## 03/33-34/41-A. Father's Occupation.

	N	%
00=Accountants and auditors	9	2.0
01-02=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	13	2.8
03-06=College Presidents/Professors/Instructors	4	0.9
07=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	6	1.3
08-09=Engineers	19	4.1
10-12=Misc. Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers (nec)	6	1.3
13-14=Natural Scientists	0	0.0
15-16=Professions dealing with people (health and non-health)	13	2.8
17=Social Sciences and Social Concerns	3	0.7
18-19=Teachers and technicians	8	1.7
20=Professional/Technical/Kindred Workers NA	0	0.0
21=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
22=Farmers and Farm Managers	20	4.4
23=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--*	----
24=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
25-28=Managers/Officials/Proprietors, Except Farm	15	3.3
29=Managers/Officials/Proprietors (nec) and NA	93	20.3
30-35=Clerical and Kindred Workers	12	2.6
36=Typists, Clerical and Kindred (nec) NA	5	1.1
37=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
38=Sales workers	9	2.0
39=Other sales workers and sales workers NA	22	4.8
40-47=Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers	55	12.0
48=Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers (nec) and Mechanics and Repairmen NA	4	0.9
49-54=Misc. Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers	24	5.2
55=Misc. Craftsmen/Foremen/Kindred Workers NA and Members of the Armed Forces	1	0.2
56=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
57=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
58=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
59=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
60-62=Apprentice	2	0.4
63-65=Misc. Operatives/Kindred Workers	8	1.7
66=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
67-72=Misc. Operatives/Kindred Workers	38	8.3
73-74=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
75=Operatives and Kindred Workers NA	0	0.0
76=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
77=No job ever (This code was not used in Occ. Code Book)	31	6.8
78-79=Private Household Workers	0	0.0
80=Babysitters	1	0.2
81=Attendants	6	1.3
82-84=Service Workers, Except Private Household	3	0.7

(continued on next page)

## ISR H Study Code Book

03/33-34/41-A. Father's Occupation.  
(continued)

	N	%
85-86=Protective Service Workers	7	1.5
87=Ushers, Waiters and Waitresses	1	0.2
88=THIS CODE NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
89=Misc. Service Workers, Except Private Household (nec)	0	0.0
90=Farm Laborers and Foremen	2	0.4
91-95=THESE CODES NOT USED IN OCC CODE BOOK	--	----
96=Laborers, Except Farm and Mine	0	0.0
97=Other laborers (lumbermen, truck drivers, etc.)	15	3.3
98=Housewife; student, head of household	0	0.0
99=Occupation Not Reported	2	0.4

\* One case coded as 23( ) should be recoded.

03/35 Column for the third digit of occupation code, not included in code book.

## 03/36-37/41-A. O.D.D.-S.E.S.

	N	%
00-04	1	0.2
05-09	19	4.1
10-14	27	5.9
15-19	71	15.5
20-24	22	4.8
25-29	8	1.7
30-34	22	4.8
35-39	19	4.1
40-44	24	5.2
45-49	15	3.3
50-54	54	11.8
55-59	10	2.2
60-64	24	5.2
65-69	29	6.3
70-74	37	8.1
75-79	19	4.1
80-84	24	5.2
85-89	8	1.7
90-96	19	4.1
97=Never full-time job	3	0.6
99=NA	3	0.6

## 03/38-40/41-B. Fathers occupation:

03/38	Field:		No.	%	31
	0 - Service		33	7.2	7.8
	1 - Business		44	9.6	10.4
	2 - Organization		92	20.1	21.7
	3 - Technology		188	41.0	44.3
	4 - Outdoor		28	6.1	6.6
	5 - Science		10	2.2	2.3
	6 - General cultural		18	3.9	4.2
	7 - Arts, entertainment		11	2.4	2.6
	9 - NA or job not codable or no job		34	7.4	

03/39	Level:		No.	%	31
	0 - Professional and Managerial I		69	15.1	16.3
	1 - Professional and Managerial II		83	18.1	19.6
	2 - Semi-professional and small business		72	15.7	17.0
	3 - Skilled occupations		100	21.8	23.6
	4 - Semi-skilled occup.		44	9.6	10.4
	5 - Unskilled occupations		55	12.0	13.0
	6 - Mispunch or code error		1	0.2	
	9 - NA or no job or job not codable		34	7.4	

## 03/40 Enterprise (summary industry):

0 - Agriculture, forestry, fishery	27	5.9	6.4
1 - Mining	4	0.9	0.9
2 - Construction	42	9.2	9.9
3 - Manufacture	133	29.0	31.4
4 - Trade, wholesale and retail	74	16.2	17.5
5 - Finance, insurance, real estate	14	3.1	3.3
6 - Transportation and communication	31	6.8	7.3
7 - Services	76	16.6	18.0
8 - Government	22	4.8	5.2
9 - NA or no job or job not codable	35	7.6	

03/41/41-C. Did R's father work for others or was he self-employed.

0 - Worked for others	279	60.9	65.8
1 - Self-employed	145	31.7	34.2
7 - Father had no job	1	0.2	
8 - No male head of house- hold	29	6.3	
9 - NA	4	0.9	

03/42/42-A. Did R's mother ever work outside of home full-time for pay

0 - Yes	227	49.6
1 - No	228	49.8
* 8 - No mother	3	0.7

03/43-48/42-B & C. See next pages

03/49/42-D. If mother worked, was it for others or self-employed

0 - Others	205	44.8
1 - Self-employed	21	4.6
7 - Mother no job	227	49.6
* 8 - No mother	4	0.9
9 - NA	1	0.2

\* Note: The discrepancy between "no mother" answers in 03/42(3) and 03/49(4) seems to be traceable to case #68 who answered 03/42/1 (mother did not work) and 03/49/8 (mother died when he was 11 and stepmother died when he was 15).  
or left the family

In general in cases where one or the other parent died/before R was 18 any information concerning such parents was used if it was supplied, i.e., information on jobs, education, religion, and so forth.

## ISR H Study Code Book

	N	%
03/43-44 Mother's Occupation (coded only if no head of household).		
00=Accountants and auditors	1	0.2
15-16=Professionals dealing with people (Health and Non-Health)	1	0.2
18-19=Teachers and technicians	1	0.2
25-28=Managers/Officials/Proprietors	0	0.0
29=Managers/Officials/Proprietors (nec) and NA	2	0.4
30-35=Clerical and Kindred Workers	5	1.1
36=Typists, Clerical and Kindred Workers (nec) and NA	2	0.4
39=Other sales workers and sales workers NA	2	0.4
40-47=Craftsmen, Foremen, and Kindred Workers	1	0.2
60-65=Operatives and Kindred Workers	1	0.2
67-72=Operatives and Kindred Workers	2	0.4
77=No mother or no job (i.e., housewife)	231	50.4
78-80=Private Household Worker	2	0.4
82-84=Service Workers, Except Privats Household	2	0.4
87=Ushers, Waitresses	1	0.2
97=Laborers	3	0.7
99=Mother had job, but not coded if occupation for head of household available.	201	43.9

03/45 Third digit of occupation code to be coded here, but this number was not used in code book.

ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	33
03/46-48/42-C.	Mother's occupation *			
03/46	Field:			
	0 - Service	7	1.5	26.9
	1 - Business	2	0.4	7.7
	2 - Organization	8	1.7	30.8
	3 - Technology	8	1.7	30.8
	4 - Outdoor	0		
	5 - Science	0		
	6 - General cultural	1	0.2	3.8
	7 - Arts, entertainment	0		
	9 - No mother, no job, or job but not coded, or NA	432	94.3	
03/47	Level:			
	0 - Professional and Managerial I	2	0.4	7.7
	1 - Professional and Managerial II	2	0.4	7.7
	2 - Semi-professional and small business	4	0.9	15.4
	3 - Skilled occupations	6	1.3	23.1
	4 - Semi-skilled occup.	4	0.9	15.4
	5 - Unskilled occupations	8	1.7	30.8
	9 - No mother, no job, or job but not coded, or NA	432	94.3	
03/48	Enterprise (summary industry)			
	0 - Agriculture, forestry, fishery	0		
	1 - Mining	0		
	2 - Construction	1	0.2	3.8
	3 - Manufacture	9	2.0	34.6
	4 - Trade, wholesale and retail	5	1.1	19.2
	5 - Finance, insurance, real estate	1	0.2	3.8
	6 - Transportation and communication	2	0.4	7.7
	7 - Services	7	1.5	26.9
	8 - Government	1	0.2	3.8
	9 - No mother, or no job, or job but not coded or NA	432	94.3	

Note: Mother's occupation was coded only when no occupation could be coded for father (or male head of household). When mother's occupation was coded the O.D.D.-SES codes in 03/36-37 were based on her occupation.



## 03/50/43-A.

## Father's educational level

0 - Eight grades or less	136	29.7	32.5
1 - Grades nine through eleven	54	11.8	12.9
2 - High School graduate	106	23.1	25.3
3 - Thirteen through fifteen years of schooling	44	9.6	10.5
4 - College graduate (BA or equivalent)	42	9.2	10.0
5 - Some graduate work, no higher degree	5	1.1	1.2
6 - MA degree	15	3.3	3.6
7 - Professional school completed (MD, LLD, Ph.D., E.D., etc.)	17	3.7	4.1
8 - No father	29	6.3	
9 - NA	10	2.2	

## 03/51/43-B.

## Mother's educational level

0 - Eight grades or less	107	23.4	
1 - Grades nine through eleven	61	13.3	
2 - High school graduate	165	36.0	
3 - Thirteen through fifteen years of schooling	62	13.5	
4 - College graduate (BA or equivalent)	30	6.6	
5 - Some graduate work, no higher degree	9	2.0	
6 - MA degree	9	2.0	
7 - Professional school completed (MD, LLD, Ph.D., E.D., etc.)	6	1.3	
8 - No mother	2	0.4	
9 - NA	7 -	1.5	

## 03/52/44-A.

## Father's religious preference

0 - Roman Catholic (includes those reporting RC family background with a currently "apostate" position).	104	22.7	24.5
1 - Episcopalian (Anglican, Church of England)	9	2.0	2.1
* 2 - Other "Eucharistic" Protestant	105	22.9	24.7
3 - Baptist (Southern & Northern)	29	6.3	6.8
4 - Methodist (not "Free Methodist")	47	10.3	11.1
* 5 - Other "Evangelical" Protestant	13	2.8	3.1
6 - Jewish (Orthodox, Reformed, Conservative). (Include those reporting Jewish background with a currently "apostate" position.)	32	7.0	7.5
7 - None	86	18.8	20.2
8 - No father	29	6.3	
9 - Other (incl. Greek Orthodox) or NA	4	0.9	

Note: For listing of these religious groups, see next page.

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	35
03/53/44-B. Mother's religious preference			
0 - Roman Catholic	129	28.2	
1 - Episcopalian	24	5.2	
* 2 - Other "Eucharist" Protestant	121	26.4	
3 - Baptist (Southern & Northern)	37	8.1	
4 - Methodist (not "Free Methodist")	54	11.8	
** 5 - Other "Evangelical" Protestant	22	4.8	
6 - Jewish (Orthodox, Reformed, Conservative)	34	7.4	
7 - None	29	6.3	
8 - No mother	2	0.4	
9 - NA or Other Religion (card made)	6	1.3	

\*Note: Other "Eucharist" Protestant denominations include the following:

"Community" Protestant (non-denominational)  
 Congregational  
 Evangelical & Reformed (incl. Dutch Ref.)  
 Evangelical United Brethren  
 Lutheran (any synod)  
 Protestant (no denomination)  
 Presbyterian (without modifiers)  
 Quakers (Society of Friends)  
 Unitarian  
 United Church of Christ

\*\*Note: Other "Evangelical" Protestant denominations include the following:

Advent Christian	Disciples of Christ
Armenian Apostolic	Evangelical (not Evangelical and Reformed)
Assembly of God	Free Methodist
Aquarian Church of Chirotesia	Independent Christian
Bible Church	Jehovah's Witness
Christian Church	Mennonite
Christian Disciples	Nazarene
Christian Missionary Alliance	Seventh Day Adventist
Christian Reformed	
Christian Scientist	
Church of the Brethren	
Church of Christ	
Church of God in Christ and Apostolic Church (Pentecostal)	
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	

## 03/54/45-A. How religious was R's father

0 - Very religious	77	16.8	18.0
1 - Moderately rel.	124	27.1	29.0
2 - Slightly relig.	115	25.1	26.9
3 - Not relig. at all	111	24.2	26.0
8 - No father	29	6.3	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## 03/55/45/B. How religious was R's mother

0 - Very religious	146	31.9	
1 - Moderately rel.	206	45.0	
2 - Slightly religious	69	15.1	
3 - Not relig. at all	34	7.4	
8 - No mother	2	0.4	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## 03/56/46. While R was growing up (before age 18) how did his parents get along with each other

0 - Very w. ll	169	36.9	39.9
1 - Fairly well	137	29.9	32.4
2 - Not well	72	15.7	17.0
3 - Very badly	45	9.8	10.6
8 - Parents not living together while R was growing up	32	7.0	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

## 03/57/47. While R was growing up how did his family as a whole get along

0 - Very well	174	38.0	
1 - Fairly well	188	41.0	
2 - Not well	60	13.1	
3 - Very badly	29	6.3	
8 - Family not intact when R growing up	5	1.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	37
03/58-63/48.	R's relationship with father			
	58-A. He was fair and just in his treatment of R			
	0 - Yes	290	63.3	68.9
	1 - No	131	28.6	31.1
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
	59-B. He was affectionate, someone R could hug and kiss			
	0 - Yes	118	25.8	28.0
	1 - No	304	66.4	72.0
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
	60-C. He was someone R enjoyed spending time with			
	0 - Yes	185	40.4	44.1
	1 - No	234	51.1	55.8
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	5	1.1	
	61-D. He was someone R could talk to easily			
	0 - Yes	101	22.1	24.0
	1 - No	319	69.7	75.9
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	
	62-E. He was someone whose opinion R respected and valued			
	0 - Yes	256	55.9	60.7
	1 - No	166	36.2	39.3
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
	63-F. He was someone who lived up to his own moral standards			
	0 - Yes	320	69.9	76.9
	1 - No	96	21.0	23.1
	8 - No father	34	7.4	
	9 - NA	8	1.7	

03/64-69/49.

R's relationship with mother

64-A. She was fair and just in her treatment of R

0 - Yes	380	83.0
1 - No	75	16.4
8 - No mother	3	0.7

65-B. She was affectionate to R, someone R could hug and kiss

0 - Yes	365	79.7
1 - No	90	19.7
8 - No mother	3	0.7

66-C. She was someone R enjoyed spending time with

0 - Yes	367	80.1
1 - No	85	18.6
8 - No mother	3	0.7
9 - NA	3	0.7

67-D. She was someone R could talk to easily

0 - Yes	284	62.0
1 - No	170	37.1
8 - No mother	3	0.7
9 - NA	3	0.7

68-E. She was someone whose opinion R respected and valued

0 - Yes	341	74.5
1 - No	110	24.0
8 - No mother	3	0.7
9 - NA	4	0.9

69-F. She was someone who lived up to her own moral standards

0 - Yes	410	89.5
1 - No	44	9.6
8 - No mother	3	0.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

03/70-76/Blank

03/77-80/Study and Card Numbers

## 03/70/Recode      Father's Religious Preference (from 08/18-19)

<u>OLD CODES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00	0	Roman Catholic	103	22.5
02, 04, 05, 09	1	Fundamentalist	6	1.3
16, 19, 23, 40, 54, 59, 97	2	Conservative; Conservative/Fundamentalist	72	15.7
07, 55, 56, 70, 98	3	Moderate; Moderate/Liberal	48	10.5
42, 51, 52, 53, 57	4	Liberal	77	16.8
76-77	5	No religious preference; Agnostic	87	19.0
61 (illegal punch), 71	6	Jewish	32	7.0
03, 06	7	Other religions	4	0.9
88	8	Inapplicable	29	6.3

## 03/71/Recode      Mother's Religious Preference (from 08/20-21)

<u>OLD CODES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00	0	Roman Catholic	130	28.4
01, 02, 04, 05, 11	1	Fundamentalist	8	1.7
16, 19, 23, 40, 54, 59, 97	2	Conservative; Conservative/Fundamentalist	83	18.1
07, 22, 41, 55, 56, 70, 98	3	Moderate; Moderate/Liberal	60	13.1
42, 51, 52, 53, 57, 72 (il- legal punch)	4	Liberal	101	22.1
76, 77	5	No religious preference; Agnostic	30	6.6
61 (illegal punch), 71	6	Jewish	34	7.4
03, 06	7	Other religions	8	1.7
88	8	Inapplicable	2	0.4
99	9	NA	2	0.4

03/72-76/Blank

03/77-78/Study No.

03/79-80/Card No.

04/04/50-A.

How many brothers did R have who lived with him for at least one year while he was growing up (includes step and foster siblings)

0 - No brothers	177	38.6
1 - One brother	163	35.6
2 - Two brothers	65	14.2
3 - Three brothers	28	6.1
4 - Four brothers	10	2.2
5 - Five brothers	8	1.7
6 - Six brothers	2	0.4
7 - Seven brothers	3	0.7
8 - Eight or more bros.	2	0.4

04/05/50-B.

How many sisters did R have who lived with him for at least one year (includes step and foster siblings)

0 - no sisters	188	41.0
1 - One sister	163	35.6
2 - Two sisters	59	12.9
3 - Three sisters	27	5.9
4 - Four sisters	16	3.5
5 - Five sisters	3	0.7
6 - Six sisters	1	0.2
7 - Seven sisters	0	
8 - Eight or more	0	
9 - NA	1	0.2

04/06/51.

Has R been in touch with his siblings during last six months (includes visiting, calling, or writing)

0 - Yes	346	75.5	89.4
1 - No	35	7.6	9.0
2 - Lives with sibs.	6	1.3	1.5
8 - Has no siblings	70	15.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	40
04/07-08/52-A.	Did R's parents know of or suspect his homosexuality			
	Father			
	0 - Yes, knew	138	30.1	36.3
	1 - Only suspected	47	10.3	12.4
	2 - No, didn't know	162	35.4	42.6
	3 - R did not know	33	7.2	8.7
	8 - No father or father died before R was H	76	16.6	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
	Mother			
	0 - Yes, knew	163	35.6	37.7
	1 - Only suspected	82	17.9	19.0
	2 - No, didn't know	155	33.9	35.9
	3 - R did not know	32	7.0	7.4
	8 - No mother or mother died before R was H	25	5.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
04/09/52-B.	If father knew, how did he feel about it			
	0 - It bothered him some	38	8.3	28.3
	1 - It bothered him a great deal but he didn't reject R	54	11.8	40.3
	2 - He refused to see R	5	1.1	3.7
	3 - It didn't make any difference	37	8.1	27.6
	7 - Only suspected or didn't know or R didn't know	242	52.8	
	8 - No father or father died before R was H	76	16.6	
	9 - NA	6	1.3	
04/10/52-C.	If mother knew, how did she feel about it			
	0 - It bothered her some	47	10.3	29.4
	1 - It bothered her a great deal but she didn't reject R	53	11.6	33.1
	2 - She refused to see R	2	0.4	1.3
	3 - It didn't make any difference	58	12.7	36.3
	7 - Only suspected or didn't know or R didn't know	269	58.7	
	8 - No mother or mother died before R was H	25	5.5	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	



		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>41</u>
04/11-12/52-D.	Reasons for not telling parents about homosexuality			
0	Too naive, couldn't understand, would not believe it.	Father: 26 Mother: 27	5.7 5.9	11.3 10.2
1	No reason to tell parent; it's not an issue.	Father: 47 Mother: 56	10.3 12.2	20.4 21.2
2	To avoid upsetting parent; making parent unhappy.	Father: 57 Mother: 76	12.4 16.6	24.8 28.8
3	Parent should not know.	Father: 5 Mother: 6	1.1 1.3	2.2 2.3
4	It's none of parent's business; R has insufficient relationship with parent to warrant telling parent.	Father: 32 Mother: 25	7.0 5.5	13.9 9.5
5	To avoid causing disappointment or shame (R's or parent's;) to avoid causing parents to feel they failed or were in some way guilty.	Father: 19 Mother: 24	4.1 5.2	8.3 9.1
6	Afraid of parent's reaction; expectation of hostility, rejection, anger, hard feelings; it would be used against R	Father: 34 Mother: 39	7.4 8.5	14.8 14.8
7	Miscellaneous, otherwise uncodable (card made)	Father: 10 Mother: 11	2.2 2.4	4.3 4.2
8	Inap: Parent knows; or no father or mother(substitute)	Father: 216 Mother: 187	47.2 40.8	
9	N.A.	Father: 12 Mother: 7	2.6 1.5	

04/13/53-A. Did any of R's brothers or sisters know of his homosexuality

0 - Yes, know	151	33.0	39.0
1 - Only suspect	33	7.2	8.5
2 - No, they don't	171	37.3	44.2
3 - R doesn't know	32	7.0	8.3
8 - R has no sibs.	70	15.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

04/14/53-B. If any of siblings know, do all or just some know

0 - All	103	22.5	68.7
1 - Some	47	10.3	31.3
7 - Only suspect, or don't know, or R doesn't know	236	51.5	
8 - No siblings	70	15.3	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

04/15/53-C. If any siblings know, how do they feel about it

0 - Bothers them a little	28	6.1	19.2
1 - Bothers them a great deal, but R is not rejected	22	4.8	15.1
2 - Refuse to see R	2	0.4	1.4
3 - It doesn't make any difference	94	20.5	64.4
7 - They don't know, or they only suspect, or R doesn't know	236	51.5	
8 - No siblings	70	15.3	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

04/16/53-D.

If any of siblings don't know, why hasn't R told them

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	43
0 - Sibling too naive; couldn't understand; wouldn't believe it.	15	3.3	5.5
1 - No reason to tell sibling; it's not an issue.	71	15.5	26.1
2 - To avoid upsetting sibling, making sibling unhappy	34	7.4	12.5
3 - Sibling should not know; sibling is too young to understand; too young to know; R does not want to influence sibling to become homosexual (include anything with sense of protecting innocence of childhood).	35	7.6	12.9
4 - It's none of siblings business; R has insufficient relationship with sibs. to warrant telling them.	59	12.9	21.7
5 - To avoid causing disappointment or shame (respondent's or sibling's); to avoid causing sibling to feel he failed or is in some way guilty.	10	2.2	3.7
6 - Fear of sibling's reaction; expectation of hostility, rejection, anger, hard feelings, or fear that it would be used against respondent.	37	8.1	13.6
7 - Miscellaneous; otherwise uncodable	11	2.4	4.0
8 - Siblings know; or R has no siblings	173	37.8	
9 - NA	13	2.8	

04/17/54.	In High School (between 14 and 18) what kind of social life did R lead		
	0 - Very active	186	49.6
	1 - Fairly active	165	36.0
	2 - Mostly alone	106	23.1
	9 - NA	1	0.2
04/18/55.	During this time, how did R feel about things generally		
	0 - Very happy	111	24.2
	1 - Pretty happy	207	45.2
	2 - Not too happy	140	30.6
04/19/56.	While in high school or of high school age, did R date girls		
	0 - Yes, regularly	182	39.7
	1 - Not regularly, but more than a few times.	99	21.6
	2 - A few times	138	30.1
	3 - Never	39	8.5
04/20/57.	While of high school age, how often did R have sexual relations with girls, that is, heavy petting or intercourse. (Includes breast or genital touching, but not just kissing.)		
	0 - Frequently	40	8.7
	1 - Sometimes	75	16.4
	2 - Once or a few times	89	19.4
	3 - Never	254	55.5
04/21/58.	During this same period how often did R have homosexual relations=		
	0 - Frequently	91	19.9
	1 - Sometimes	92	20.1
	2 - Once or a few times	124	27.1
	3 - Never	151	33.0

			<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
04/22/59-A.	Has R ever been married	0 - Yes	80	17.5	
		1 - No	378	82.5	
04/23/59-B.	How many times has R been married	0 - Never	378	82.5	
		1 - Once	72	15.7	
		2 - Twice	6	1.3	
		3 - Thrice	0	0.0	
		4 - Four plus	1	0.2	
		9 - NA	1	0.2	
04/24/60.	Is R married now and living with wife	0 - Married, with wife	15	3.3	18.7
		1 - Married, separated	12	2.6	15.0
		2 - Not presently married	53	11.6	66.3
		8 - Never married	378	82.5	
04/25/61-A.	Does R anticipate getting married in the future *	0 - Yes	90	19.7	21.1
		1 - No	337	73.5	78.9
		8 - married	27	5.9	
		9 - NA	4	0.9	
04/26-31/61.	If R not planning to get married, will he miss any of the following:				
	A.-26. Having children				
		0 - A great deal	94	20.5	28.1
		1 - Somewhat	86	18.8	25.7
		2 - A little	36	7.9	10.8
		3 - Not at all	118	25.8	35.3
		6-- Never married but will	80	17.5	
		7 - Previously married and will	10	2.2	
		8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
		9 - NA	7	1.5	

04/26-31/Continued: If R is not planning to marry, will he miss the following:

B-27. Heterosexual sex

0 - A great deal	4	0.9	1.2
1 - Somewhat	16	3.5	4.8
2 - A little	21	4.6	6.3
3 - Not at all	293	64.0	87.7
6 - Never married, but will	80	17.5	
7-- Previously married, will again	10	2.2	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	7	1.5	

C-28. Having a cover for his homosexual history

0 - A great deal	11	2.4	3.3
1 - Somewhat	31	6.8	9.3
2 - A little	27	5.9	8.1
3 - Not at all	266	58.1	79.4
6 - Never married, but will	80	17.5	
7 - Previously married, will again	10	2.2	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

D-29. Having a life-long companion

0 - A great deal	72	15.7	21.5
1 - Somewhat	75	16.4	22.4
2 - A little	40	8.7	11.9
3 - Not at all	148	32.3	44.2
6 - Never married, but will	80	17.5	
7 - Previously married, will again	10	2.2	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

E-30. An assurance of not being lonely

0 - A great deal	72-	15.7	21.5
1 - Somewhat	76	16.6	22.7
2 - A little	47	10.3	14.1
3 - Not at all	139	30.3	41.6
6 - Never married, but will	80	17.5	
7 - Previously married, will again	10	2.2	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	7	1.5	

F-31. An easy opportunity to socialize in non-homosexual circles

0 - A great deal	17	3.7	5.1
1 - Somewhat	45	9.8	13.5
2 - A little	47	10.3	14.1
3 - Not at all	225	49.1	67.4
6 - Never married, but will	80	17.5	
* 7 - Previously married, will again	11	2.4	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

Note: One wrong 7 punch included in this inap. category, could not be traced.

04/32-39/61-C. If R is planning to get married, how much do the following figure:

a-32. Desire for heterosexual sex			
0 - A great deal	6	1.3	6.7
1 - Somewhat	30	6.6	33.7
2 - A little	25	5.5	28.1
3 - Not at all	28	6.1	31.5
6 - Inap: never married and won't	298	65.1	
7 - Inap: was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Inap: presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	
b-33. A desire for children			
0 - A great deal	47	10.3	52.8
1 - Somewhat	15	3.3	16.9
2 - A little	16	3.5	18.0
3 - Not at all	11	2.4	12.3
6 - Inap: never married and won't	298	65.1	
7 - Inap: was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Inap: presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	
c-34. Family expectations			
0 - A great deal	14	3.1	16.9
1 - Somewhat	10	2.2	12.0
2 - A little	19	4.1	22.9
3 - Not at all	40	8.7	48.2
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, but not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	11	2.4	
d-35. Protection against loneliness			
0 - A great deal	29	6.3	32.6
1 - Somewhat	27	5.9	30.3
2 - A little	13	2.8	14.6
3 - Not at all	20	4.4	22.5
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, but not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	
e-36. Desire for life-long companionship			
0 - A great deal	36	7.9	40.4
1 - Somewhat	23	5.0	25.8
2 - A little	12	2.6	13.5
3 - Not at all	18	3.9	20.2
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

04/32-39/continued: Are any of the following motivations for getting married

f-37. A cover-up for homosexual history

0 - A great deal	3	0.7	3.4
1 - Somewhat	5	1.1	5.6
2 - A little	9	2.0	10.1
3 - Not at all	72	15.7	80.9
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

g-38. Facilitation of socializing and being accepted in non-h circle.

0 - A great deal	13	2.8	14.6
1 - Somewhat	20	4.4	22.5
2 - A little	13	2.8	14.6
3 - Not at all	43	9.4	48.3
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

h-39. Reduction of desire for homosexual relations

0 - A great deal	5	1.1	6.1
1 - Somewhat	12	2.6	14.6
2 - A little	9	2.0	11.0
3 - Not at all	56	12.2	68.3
6 - Never married, never will	298	65.1	
7 - Was married, not again	39	8.5	
8 - Presently married	27	5.9	
9 - NA	12	2.6	

1/40-41/62-A.	R's age when he got married:	16	1	0.2	1.3
		18	3	0.7	3.7
		19	7	1.5	8.7
		20	10	2.2	12.5
		21	12	2.6	15.0
		22	8	1.7	10.0
		23	6	1.3	7.5
		24	6	1.3	7.5
		25	6	1.3	7.5
		26	3	0.7	3.7
		27	4	0.9	5.0
		28	1	0.2	1.3
		29	5	1.1	6.3
		31	1	0.2	1.3
		32	2	0.4	2.5
		33	1	0.2	1.3
		34	2	0.4	2.5
		35	2	0.4	2.5
		88 - never	378	82.5	



ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>49</u>	
04/42-43/62-B.	Wife's age when R married her:	16	1	0.2	1.3
		17	2	0.4	2.5
		18	8	1.7	10.0
		19	4	0.9	5.0
		20	9	2.0	11.3
		21	11	2.4	13.7
		22	6	1.3	7.5
		23	7	1.5	8.7
		24	10	2.2	12.5
		25	8	1.7	10.0
		26	4	0.9	5.0
		27	5	1.1	6.3
		28	1	0.2	1.3
		30	1	0.2	1.3
		37	1	0.2	1.3
		40	1	0.2	1.3
	43	1	0.2	1.3	
	88-never	378	82.5		

04/44/62-C.	How many years was R married (most recent marriage)			
	0 - Less than one year	7	1.5	8.7
	1 - One year, less than three	22	4.8	27.5
	2 - Three through five years	18	3.9	22.5
	3 - Six years through ten years	12	2.6	15.0
	4 - Eleven years or more	21	4.6	26.3
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	

04/45/blank

04/46/62-D.	How long did R know his wife before marriage			
	0 - Less than six months	11	2.4	13.7
	1 - Six months but less than 1 yr.	12	2.6	15.0
	2 - One year, but less than two	18	3.9	22.5
	3 - Two years, but less than three	14	3.1	17.5
	4 - Three years, less than four	9	2.0	11.3
	5 - Four years, less than five	5	1.1	6.3
	6 - Five or more years	11	2.4	13.7
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	

04/47/62-E.	How did this last marriage end, if not current			
	0 - Divorce	47	10.3	90.4
	1 - Annulled	2	0.4	3.8
	2 - Widowed	3	0.7	5.8
	7 - Inap: Currently married	27	5.9	
	8 - Inap: Never married	378	82.5	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

04/48-55/63.

When R got married the last time, did any of the following influence his decision:

a-48. Desire for heterosexual sex			
0 - Great deal	24	5.2	30.0
1 - Somewhat	19	4.1	23.7
2 - A little	22	4.8	27.5
3 - Not at all	15	3.3	18.7
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
b-49. Desire to have children			
0 - Great deal	37	8.1	46.3
1 - Somewhat	17	3.7	21.3
2 - A little	12	2.6	15.0
3 - Not at all	14	3.1	17.5
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
c-50. Family expected R to get married			
0 - Great deal	20	4.4	25.0
1 - Somewhat	16	3.5	20.0
2 - A little	10	2.2	12.5
3 - Not at all	34	7.4	42.5
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
d-51. Protection against loneliness			
0 - Great deal	22	4.8	27.5
1 - Somewhat	18	3.9	22.5
2 - A little	5	1.1	6.3
3 - Not at all	35	7.6	43.7
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
e-52. A cover for homosexuality			
0 - Great deal	6	1.3	7.5
1 - Somewhat	7	1.5	8.7
2 - A little	5	1.1	6.3
3 - Not at all	62	13.5	77.5
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
f-53. It is easier to socialize and be accepted in non-h circles			
0 - A great deal	6	1.3	7.5
1 - Somewhat	15	3.3	18.7
2 - A little	8	1.7	10.0
3 - Not at all	51	11.1	63.7
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
g-54. To reduce R's desire for homosexual relations			
0 - A great deal	13	2.8	16.3
1 - Somewhat	7	1.5	8.7
2 - A little	14	3.1	17.5
3 - Not at all	46	10.0	57.5
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/48-55/continued: R's motivation for getting married this last time

## h-55. Desire for a life-long companion

0 - Great deal	29	6.3	36.3
1 - Somewhat	22	4.8	27.5
2 - A little	7	1.5	8.7
3 - Not at all	22	4.8	27.5
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/56/64.

## Does R have any children

0 - No children	24	5.2	30.0
1 - No, pregnant	0	0.0	0.0
2 - One child	20	4.4	25.0
3 - Two children	21	4.6	26.3
4 - Three children	12	2.6	15.0
5 - Four or more	3	0.7	3.7
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/57/65-A.

## Wife's religious preference

0 - Roman Catholic	21	4.6	26.3
1 - Episcopalian	10	2.2	12.5
*2 - Other Eucharist Protestants	17	3.7	21.3
3 - Baptist	2	0.4	2.5
4 - Methodist	9	2.0	11.3
*5 - Other Evangelical Protestant	9	2.0	11.3
6 - Jewish	9	2.0	11.3
7 - None	3	0.7	3.7
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/58/65-B.

## How religious was R's wife

0 - Very religious	17	3.7	21.3
1 - Moderately religious	35	7.6	43.7
2 - Slightly religious	16	3.5	20.0
3 - Not religious at all	12	2.6	15.0
8 - Inap: Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/59/66.

## R's rating of his marriage

0 - Very happy	13	2.8	16.3
1 - Pretty happy	39	8.5	48.7
2 - Not too happy	28	6.1	35.0
8 - Inap: Never married	378	82.5	

Note: For breakdown of "other" religions, see footnote for 03/53/44-B.

## 04/60/67-A. Frequency of intercourse with wife during first year of marriage

0 - Six or more times per week	14	3.1	17.5
1 - Four to five times per week	13	2.8	16.3
2 - Two to three times per week	31	6.8	38.7
3 - Once a week	13	2.8	16.3
4 - Less than once a week	5	1.1	6.3
5 - Never	0	0.0	0.0
7 - Never intercourse during marriage	4	0.9	5.0
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/61/67-B. Frequency of intercourse with wife during last year of marriage (if only one year of marriage, col. 60 = col. 61).

0 - Six or more times per week	3	0.7	3.7
1 - Four to five times per week	6	1.3	7.5
2 - Two to three times per week	14	3.1	17.5
3 - Once a week	7	1.5	8.7
4 - Less than once a week	32	7.0	40.0
5 - Never (during last year)	14	3.1	17.5
7 - Never intercourse during marriage	4	0.9	5.0
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/62/68-A. R's orgasm rate in marital intercourse

0 - All of the time	62	13.5	77.5
1 - Most of the time	9	2.0	11.3
2 - Some of the time	3	0.7	3.7
3 - Rarely	2	0.4	2.5
4 - None of the time	0	0.0	0.0
7 - Never intercourse during marriage	4	0.9	5.0
8 - Never married	378	82.5	

## 04/63/68-B. Wife's orgasm rate in marital intercourse

0 - All of the time	22	4.8	28.2
1 - Most of the time	30	6.6	38.5
2 - Some of the time	15	3.3	19.2
3 - Rarely	4	0.9	5.1
4 - None of the time	3	0.7	3.8
7 - Never intercourse during marriage	4	0.9	5.1
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
04/64/69.	How important was sex in R's marriage			
	0 - One of the most important things	13	2.8	16.3
	1 - Important but not the most	23	5.0	28.7
	2 - Somewhat important	26	5.7	32.5
	3 - Not very important at all	14	3.1	17.5
	7 - Never intercourse during marriage	4	0.9	5.0
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
04/65/70.	During intercourse with his wife, how often did R think about having sex with men			
	0 - Often	8	1.7	10.0
	1 - Sometimes	15	3.3	18.7
	2 - Rarely	18	3.9	22.5
	3 - Never	35	7.6	43.7
	7 - Never intercourse in marriage	4	0.9	5.0
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
04/66/71-A.	While married, did R have sexual intercourse with women other than his wife			
	0 - yes	18	3.9	22.5
	1 - no	62	13.5	77.5
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
04/67-68/71-B.	How many times did R have extra-marital intercourse			
	00 - Never	62	13.5	79.5
	01 - Once	3	0.7	3.8
	03 - Thrice	3	0.7	3.8
	04 - etc.	1	0.2	1.3
	06 -	1	0.2	1.3
	09 -	1	0.2	1.3
	10 -	1	0.2	1.3
	12 -	1	0.2	1.3
	25 -	1	0.2	1.3
	50 -	1	0.2	1.3
	79 - 79+	3	0.7	3.8
	88 - Inap.	378	82.5	
	99 - NA	2	0.4	

04/69/71-C.      With how many different women did R have extra-marital coitus

0 - None	62	13.5	77.5
1 - One to two women	8	1.7	10.0
2 - Three to five	5	1.1	6.3
3 - Six to ten	4	0.9	5.0
4 - Eleven or more	1	0.2	1.3
5 - Never married	378	82.5	

04/70/71-D.      If never extramarital intercourse, did R consider it

0 - Yes	20	4.4	35.3
1 - No	37	8.1	66.9
7 - Has had extra-marital coitus	18	3.9	
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

04/71-76/Blank

04/77-78/Study Number

04/79-80/Card Number

Overt/Covert Index (Familial) 04/72

Codes	Family Knowledge of Homosexuality of Respondent		
4	<u>All Elements of Family Know:</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	92 20.1
	Both Parents and Sibling(s) available	(56)	
	Both Parents, no Sibling(s) available	(16)	
	Only One Parent Available, and Siblings(s)	(9)	
	Only One Parent, and no Sibling(s) available	(7)	
	Sibling(s), but no Parents available	(1)	
	No Siblings and no Parents available	(3)	
3	<u>Available Parents All Know, but not all Siblings:</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	64 14.0
	Both Parents and some Siblings know	(15)	
	Both Parents and no Siblings know	(32)	
	Only one Parent available and knows, some Siblings	(3)	
	Only one Parent available and knows, no Siblings	(5)	
	No Parents available, some Siblings know	(1)	
	No Parents available, no Siblings know	(8)	
2	<u>All Available Siblings Know, but not all Available Parents:</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	80 17.4
	Of two Parents one knows, and all Siblings know	(12)	
	Of two Parents one knows, and no Siblings available	(4)	
	Both Parents available and don't know, but all Siblings know	(20)	
	Both Parents available and don't know, and no Siblings available	(29)	
	Only available Parent doesn't know, but all Siblings know	(5)	
	Only available Parent doesn't know, and no available Siblings	(10)	
1	<u>Neither All Available Parents nor All Available Siblings Know:</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	43 9.4
	Both Parents available, only one and some Siblings know	(5)	
	Both Parents available, only one and no Siblings know	(15)	
	Both Parents available but don't know, and some Siblings know	(20)	
	Only one Parent available but doesn't know, and some Siblings know	(3)	
0	<u>Parents and Siblings are Available but None Know:</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	175 38.2
	Both Parents, and Siblings, available; none know	(143)	
	One Parent and Sibling available; none know	(32)	
9	<u>N.A.</u>	<u>No. of cases:</u>	4 .9

## ISR H Study Code Book

04/71/Recode      Wife's Religious Preference (From 08/22-23)

<u>OLD CODES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00	0	Roman Catholic	21	4.6
05, 15, 21	1	Fundamentalist	4	0.9
54, 59, 97	2	Conservative; Conservative/Fundamentalist	8	1.7
22, 55, 98	3	Moderate; moderate/liberal	9*	2.0
42, 51, 52, 57	4	Liberal	23	5.0
76, 77	5	No religious preference; Agnostic	3	0.7
61 (illegal punch), 71	6	Jewish	9	2.0
03	7	Other religions	2	0.4
88	8	Inapplicable (no wife)	379*	82.8

\* One case is miscoded 8 (inap); the N for this group should = 378.

The one case should have been coded "3" (Moderate; moderate/liberal) making that N = 10 instead of "9"

04/72-76/Blank

04/77-78/Study no.

04/79-80/Card no.



		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>%</u>
05/04/72-A.	Did R tell wife of his homosexuality before they got married			
	0 - Yes	24	5.2	30
	1 - No	42	9.2	52
	2 - Not H then	14	3.1	18
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
	9-- NA			
05/05/72-B.	If he told wife about H, what did he say he would do about it after marriage			
	0 - Quit entirely	2	0.4	3
	1 - Try to cut down	5	1.1	6
	2 - Go on as before	16	3.5	20
	6 - Was not homosexual then	14	3.1	18
	7 - Didn't tell wife before marriage	42	9.2	52
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
05/06/73-A.	While married did R engage in sexual activity with men			
	0 - Yes	72	15.7	90
	1 - No	8	1.7	10
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
05/07/73-B.	Did R consider having homosexual activity during marriage			
	0 - Yes	3	0.7	37.5
	1 - No	5	1.1	62.5
	7 - Did engage in H relations	72	15.7	
	8 - Never married	378	82.5	
05/08-09/73-C.	How many times did R engage in H relations during marriage			
	00 - Seven or more times per week	3	0.7	4.2
	11 - Four to six times per week	1	0.2	1.4
	22 - Two to three times per week	8	1.7	11.3
	33 - Once per week	10	2.2	14.1
	44 - Once every two weeks	8	1.7	11.3
	55 - Once per month	13	2.8	18.3
	66 - Once very two months	11	2.4	15.5
	77 - A few times per year	17	3.7	23.9
	80 - No H activity during marriage	8	1.7	
	88 - Never married	378	82.5	
	99 - NA	1	0.2	

05/10/73-D.      With how many different men did R have relations while married

0 - None during marriage	8	1.7	10.1
1 - One or two men	18	3.9	22.8
2 - Three to five men	12	2.6	15.2
3 - Six to ten men	5	1.1	6.3
4 - Eleven to nineteen men	4	0.9	5.1
5 - Twenty to forty-nine men	11	2.4	13.9
6 - Fifty to ninety-nine men	6	1.3	7.6
7 - One Hundred or more	15	3.3	19.0
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/11/Blank

05/12/73-E.      Did R's wife know or suspect that he was having sex with men

0 - Yes, knew	25	5.5	34.7
1 - Only suspected	5	1.1	6.9
2 - Wife didn't know	39	8.5	54.2
3 - R doesn't know	3	0.7	4.2
7 - No H activity in marriage	8	1.7	
8 - Never married	378	82.5	
9 -			

05/13/Recode      See separate page

05/14/74-A.      How often has R gone cruising in last year \*

0 - More than twice a week	117	25.5	
1 - Once or twice a week	137	29.9	
2 - A few times a month	88	19.2	
3 - Less than once a month	74	16.2	
4 - Not at all	42	9.2	

05/15/74-B.      When cruising, how often has R gotten a sexual partner

0 - Nearly all the time	131	28.6	31.9
1 - About three fourths of the time	85	18.6	20.7
2 - About half of the time	90	19.7	21.9
3 - About a quarter of the time	52	11.4	12.7
4 - About one time in ten or less	46	10.0	11.2
5 - None of the time	7	1.5	1.7
8 - Inap: Never cruises	42	9.2	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

Note: If R reported "Not at all" in 05/14 but reported anything other than "never" in 05/18-21, 05/14 was recoded 0-3 and 05/15 was coded 0-5 if one of these was indicated, or 9 if not.

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
05/13/Recode		
Index of duration of homosexual affairs		
A. None of one year or more (05/36-38/000)		
1 - At least one affair longer than 6 mo. (05/35/1-7)	30	6.6
0 - None longer than 6 months (05/35/0)	78	17.0
B. None less than one year (05/32-35/0000)		
8 - At least one of five years plus (05/38/1-7)	40	8.7
6 - None 5 yrs. plus but at least one greater than/equal to three years (05/38/0 and 05/37/1-7)	20	4.4
4 - None greater than or equal to 3 yrs. (05/37-38/00)	58	12.7
C. Some less than one year, some a year or more (does not fit A. or B.)		
7 - At least one of 5 years plus (05/38/1-7)	42	9.2
5 - None 5 years plus but at least one greater than or equal to 3 years (05/38/0 and 05/37/1-7)	28	6.1
3 - None greater than or equal to 3 yrs. but 1 year plus predominant (05/37-38/00 and 05/36/4-7)	56	12.2
2 - None greater than or equal to 3 yrs. and smaller than 1 year predominant (05/37-38/00 and 05/36/1-3)	68	14.8
D. Does not fit A, B, or C		
9 - NA, no affairs, any impossible cases by conditions of codes 0-8.	38	8.3

05/16/74-C. Is the amount R has gone cruising in last year significantly changed from previous years.

0 - More in last year	126	27.5
1 - Less in last year	172	37.6
2 - Same (not offered)	158	34.5
9 - NA	2	0.4

05/17/75. How often has R gone to H bars in past year

0 - More than two times per week	86	18.8
1 - One or two times a week	112	24.5
2 - A few times per month	75	16.4
3 - Once a month	40	8.7
4 - Less than once a month	97	21.2
5 - Never	46	10.0
9 - NA	2	0.4

05/18-22/76-A. How often in last year has R gone looking for sexual partners in any of the following places:

a-18. Public places like the street, parks, or beaches

0 - Often	71	15.5
1 - Sometimes	103	22.5
2 - Rarely	107	23.4
3 - Never	175	38.2
9 - NA	2	0.4

b-19. Bars or nightclubs

0 - Often	168	36.7
1 - Sometimes	102	22.3
2 - Rarely	84	18.3
3 - Never	102	22.3
9 - NA	2	0.4

c-20. Public toilets

0 - Often	19	4.1
1 - Sometimes	51	11.1
2 - Rarely	67	14.6
3 - Never	319	69.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

d-21. Turkish baths

0 - Often	28	6.1
1 - Sometimes	42	9.2
2 - Rarely	72	15.7
3 - Never	314	68.6
9 - NA	2	0.4

e-22. Private parties

0 - Often	46	10.0
1 - Sometimes	129	28.2
2 - Rarely	117	25.5
3 - Never	162	35.4
9 - NA	4	0.9

## 05/23/76-B.      Technique used by R in approaching potential sexual partner

0 - R approaches partner	143	31.2
1 - R waits for approach	257	56.1
2 - Half and half (not offered)	50	10.5
9 - NA	8	1.7

## 05/24-26/77.      Which places rank first, second, and third as locations for sexual activity after R has picked up sexual partner

A-24. First choices:	0 - R's home	256	55.9
	1 - Partner's home	153	33.4
	2 - Motel, hotel, cabin	18	3.9
	3 - Public toilet	8	1.7
	4 - Public bath	6	1.3
	5 - Street, park, etc.	8	1.7
	6 - Car	0	0.0
	7 - Other (card made)	4	0.9
	8 - Never pick-ups	3	0.7
	9 - NA	2	0.4

## B-25. Second choices:

	0 - R's home	81	17.7	19.3
	1 - Partner's home	231	50.4	55.0
	2 - Hotel, motel, cabin	50	10.9	11.9
	3 - Public toilet	7	1.5	1.7
	4 - Public bath	13	2.8	3.1
	5 - Street, park, etc.	11	2.4	2.6
	6 - Car	15	3.3	3.6
	7 - Other (card made)	12	2.6	2.9
	8 - Never pick-ups or no second choice	36	7.9	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

C-26. Third choices:	0 - R's home	23	5.0	8.4
	1 - Partner's home	19	4.1	6.9
	2 - Hotel, motel, cabin	124	27.1	45.1
	3 - Public toilet	14	3.1	5.1
	4 - Public bath	16	3.5	5.8
	5 - Street, park, etc.	21	4.6	7.6
	6 - Car	46	10.0	16.7
	7 - Other (card made)	12	2.6	4.4
	8 - Never pick-ups or no third choice	180	39.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	

05/27/78-A.      During past year about how often has R had sex with other men

0 - Seven or more times a week	25	5.5
1 - Four to six times a week	50	10.9
2 - Two to three times	151	33.0
3 - Once a week	91	19.9
4 - Every other week	70	15.3
5 - Once a month	38	8.3
6 - Once every two months	13	2.8
7 - A few times a year	19	4.1
8 - No sex during past year	1	0.2

5/28/78-B.      During past year, with how many men has R had sex

0 - One or two	32	7.0
1 - Three to five	59	12.9
2 - Six to ten	69	15.1
3 - Eleven to nineteen	55	12.0
4 - Twenty to fifty	128	27.9
5 - Fifty-one to ninety-nine	53	11.6
6 - One hundred or more	61	13.3
8 - No sex in past year	1	0.2

05/29/79-A.      How important to R is having a permanent living arrangement with a male sexual partner.

0 - The most important thing in life	46	10.0
1 - Extremely important, but not the most important	124	27.1
2 - Somewhat important	95	20.7
3 - Something R would like, but not important	124	27.1
4 - Not important at all, not a goal	67	14.6
9 - NA	2	0.4

05/30-31/79-B.    Since age 18, how many affairs has R had, fairly steady relationships, that is

Number:		No.	%
00 - None		37	8.1
01 - One		70	15.3
02 - Two		111	24.2
03 - Three		90	19.7
04 - etc.		44	9.6
05 -		35	7.6
06 -		20	4.4
07 -		6	1.3
08 -		4	0.9
09 -		1	0.2
10 -		13	2.8
11 -		3	0.7
12 -		3	0.7
13 -		1	0.2
15 -		6	1.3
16 -		1	0.2
20 -		3	0.7
24 -		1	0.2
25 -		4	0.9
40 -		1	0.2
50 -		2	0.4
89 - 89+		2	0.4

05/32-38/80-A.    Duration of various relationships given in percentages of total no of affairs R had

a-32. Less than one month's duration

0 - None	372	81.2	88.4
1 - 01-24+%	8	1.7	1.9
2 - 25-39+%	18	3.9	4.3
3 - 40-49+%	2	0.4	0.5
4 - 50-59+%	8	1.7	1.9
5 - 60-74+%	7	1.5	1.7
6 - 75-90+%	3	0.7	0.7
7 - 91-100 %	3	0.7	0.7
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	

b-33. One to three months duration

0 - None	267	58.3	63.4
1 - 01 - 24+%	22	4.8	5.2
2 - 25 - 39+%	39	8.5	9.3
3 - 40 - 49+%	5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 - 59+%	34	7.4	8.1
5 - 60 - 74+%	21	4.6	5.0
6 - 75 - 90+%	7	1.5	1.7
7 - 91 - 100+%	26	5.7	6.2
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	

05/32-38/80-A. continued

	No.	%	
c-34. Four to six months' duration			
0 - None	256	55.9	60.8
1 - 01 - 24+%	23	5.0	5.5
2 - 25 - 39+%	49	10.7	11.6
3 - 40 - 49+%	10	2.2	2.4
4 - 50 - 59+%	39	8.5	9.3
5 - 60 - 74+%	23	5.0	5.5
6 - 75 - 90+%	3	0.7	0.7
7 - 91 - 100%	18	3.9	4.3
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
d-35. Seven to eleven months' duration			
0 - None	311	67.9	74.0
1 - 01 - 24+%	26	5.7	6.2
2 - 25 - 39+%	38	8.3	9.0
3 - 40 - 49+%	7	1.5	1.7
4 - 50 - 59+%	23	5.0	5.5
5 - 60 - 74+%	7	1.5	1.7
6 - 75 - 90+%	2	0.4	0.5
7 - 91 - 100+%	6	1.3	1.4
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - Had affair but not sufficient data	1	0.2	
e-36. One to three years' duration			
0 - None	170	37.1	40.5
1 - 01-24+%	40	8.7	9.5
2 - 25-39+%	51	11.1	12.1
3 - 40-49+%	10	2.2	2.4
4 - 50-59+%	62	13.5	14.8
5 - 60-74+%	22	4.8	5.2
6 - 75-90+%	7	1.5	1.7
7 - 91-100%	58	12.7	13.8
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	
f-37. Four to five years duration			
0 - None	354	77.3	84.3
1 - 01 - 24+%	14	3.1	3.3
2 - 25 - 39+%	24	5.2	5.7
3 - 40 - 49+%	2	0.4	0.5
4 - 50 - 59+%	14	3.1	3.3
5 - 60 - 74+%	1	0.2	0.2
6 - 75 - 90+%	1	0.2	0.2
7 - 91 - 100%	10	2.2	2.4
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	



05/32-38/80-A. continued

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	62
g-38. More than five years duration			
0 - None	338	73.8	80.5
1 - 01 to 24+	24	5.2	5.7
2 - 25 to 39+	25	5.5	6.0
3 - 40 to 49+	1	0.2	0.2
4 - 50 to 59+	15	3.3	3.6
5 - 60 to 74+	1	0.2	0.2
6 - 75 to 90+	1	0.2	0.2
7 - 91 to 100%	15	3.3	3.6
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/39/80-B.

In how many affairs did R live with affair partner (% of total no.)

0 - None	125	27.3	29.8
1 - 01 to 24+	37	8.1	8.8
2 - 25 to 39+	56	12.2	13.3
3 - 40 to 49+	11	2.4	2.6
4 - 50 to 59+	45	9.8	10.7
5 - 60 to 74+	21	4.6	5.0
6 - 75 to 90+	7	1.5	1.7
7 - 91 to 100%	118	25.8	28.1
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/40/80-C.

What percentage of these relationships did R think of as marriage

0 - None	154	33.6	36.7
1 - 01 to 24+	33	7.2	7.9
2 - 25 to 39+	59	12.9	14.1
3 - 40 to 49+	5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 to 59+	48	10.5	11.5
5 - 60 to 74+	14	3.1	3.3
6 - 75 to 90+	8	1.7	1.9
7 - 91 to 100%	98	21.4	23.4
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/41/80-D.

In what percentage of the affairs did R feel that he was in love with his affair partner

0 - None	30	6.6	7.1
1 - 01 to 24+	32	7.0	7.6
2 - 25 to 39+	48	10.5	11.4
3 - 40 to 49+	5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 to 59+	53	11.6	12.6
5 - 60 to 74+	31	6.8	7.4
6 - 75 to 90+	12	2.6	2.9
7 - 91 to 100%	209	45.6	49.8
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/42/81-A. In what percentage of the affairs was R the exclusive source of financial support

0 - None	373	81.4	89.0
1 - 01 to 24+	14	3.1	3.3
2 - 25 to 39+	17	3.7	4.1
3 - 40 to 49+	1	0.2	0.2
4 - 50 to 59+	5	1.1	1.2
5 - 60 to 74+	6	1.3	1.4
6 - 75 to 90+	1	0.2	0.2
7 - 91 to 100%	2	0.4	0.5
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

5/43/81-B. In what percentage of the affairs was R the major but not exclusive source of financial support

0 - None	336	73.4	80.2
1 - 01 to 24+	20	4.4	4.8
2 - 25 to 39+	20	4.4	4.8
3 - 40 to 49+	2	0.4	0.5
4 - 50 to 59+	18	3.9	4.3
5 - 60 to 74+	11	2.4	2.6
6 - 75 to 90+	3	0.7	0.7
7 - 91 to 100%	9	2.0	2.1
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/44/81-C. In what percentage of the affairs were the finances shared evenly

0 - None	54	11.8	12.9
1 - 01 to 24+	8	1.7	1.9
2 - 25 to 39+	19	4.1	4.5
3 - 40 to 49+	7	1.5	1.7
4 - 50 to 59+	32	7.0	7.6
5 - 60 to 74+	25	5.5	6.0
6 - 75 to 90+	24	5.2	5.7
7 - 91 to 100%	250	54.6	59.7
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

5/45/81-D. In what percentage of the affairs was the partner the major but not exclusive source of financial support

0 - None	365	79.7	87.3
1 - 01 to 24+	15	3.3	3.6
2 - 25 to 39+	9	2.0	2.1
3 - 40 to 49+	1	0.2	0.2
4 - 50 to 59+	9	2.0	2.1
5 - 60 to 74+	4	0.9	0.9
6 - 75 to 90+	1	0.2	0.2
7 - 91 to 100%	14	3.1	3.3
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

05/46/81-E.

In what percentage of the affairs was the other man the exclusive source of financial support

0 - None	403	88.0	96.4
1 - 01 to 24+%	5	1.1	1.2
2 - 25 to 39+%	4	0.9	0.9
3 - 40 to 49+%	0	0.0	0.0
4 - 50 to 59+%	1	0.2	0.2
5 - 60 to 74+%	1	0.2	0.2
6 - 75 to 90+%	0	0.0	0.0
7 - 91 to 100%	4	0.9	0.9
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

5/47-50/82.

Percentage of affairs in which partner had higher or lower social and educational level

05/47 Partner has more education than R

0 - None	202	44.1	48.1
1 - 01 to 24+%	26	5.7	6.2
2 - 25 to 39+%	46	10.0	11.0
3 - 40 to 49+%	8	1.7	1.9
4 - 50 to 59+%	54	11.8	12.9
5 - 60 to 74+%	25	5.5	5.9
6 - 75 to 90+%	5	1.1	1.2
7 - 91 to 100%	54	11.8	12.9
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/48 Partner has less education than R

0 - None	130	28.4	31.0
1 - 01 to 24+%	10	2.2	2.4
2 - 25 to 39+%	41	9.0	9.8
3 - 40 to 49+%	6	1.3	1.4
4 - 50 to 59+%	59	12.9	14.1
5 - 60 to 74+%	30	6.6	7.1
6 - 75 to 90+%	31	6.8	7.4
7 - 91 to 100%	112	24.5	26.7
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/49 Partner has higher social position than R

0 - None	257	56.1	61.3
1 - 01 to 24+%	34	7.4	8.1
2 - 25 to 39+%	41	9.0	9.8
3 - 40 to 49+%	5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 to 59+%	36	7.9	8.6
5 - 60 to 74+%	8	1.7	1.9
6 - 75 to 90+%	2	0.4	0.5
7 - 91 to 100%	36	7.9	8.6
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/47-50/82. continued	05/50	Partner had lower social position than R	No.	%	
		0 - None	228	49.8	54.4
		1 - 01 to 24+	13	2.8	3.1
		2 - 25 to 39+	24	5.2	5.7
		3 - 40 to 49+	6	1.3	1.4
		4 - 50 to 59+	36	7.9	8.6
		5 - 60 to 74+	22	4.8	5.3
		6 - 75 to 90+	20	4.4	4.8
		7 - 91 to 100%	70	15.3	16.7
		8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
		9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/51/83-A.		In what percentage of the affairs was R's partner someone whom you could introduce to your homosexual friends	No.	%	
		0 - None	9	2.0	2.1
		1 - 01 to 24+	2	0.4	0.5
		2 - 25 to 39+	3	0.7	0.7
		3 - 40 to 49+	0	0.0	0.0
		4 - 50 to 59+	11	2.4	2.6
		5 - 60 to 74+	9	2.0	2.1
		6 - 75 to 90+	6	1.3	1.4
		7 - 91 to 100%	378	82.5	90.4
		8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
		9 - NA	3	0.7	

05/52/83-B.		In what percentage of the affairs was R's partner someone whom he could introduce to his heterosexual friends	No.	%	
		0 - None	9	2.0	2.1
		1 - 01 to 24+	1	0.2	0.2
		2 - 25 to 39+	14	3.1	3.3
		3 - 40 to 49+	1	0.2	0.2
		4 - 50 to 59+	34	7.4	8.1
		5 - 60 to 74+	17	3.7	4.1
		6 - 75 to 90+	24	5.2	5.7
		7 - 91 to 100%	318	69.4	76.1
		8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
		9 - NA	3	0.7	

05/53/84-A.		What percentage of affair partners were men whose opinions R took seriously	No.	%	
		0 - None	39	8.5	9.3
		1 - 01 to 24+	14	3.1	3.3
		2 - 25 to 39+	34	7.4	8.1
		3 - 40 to 49+	9	2.0	2.1
		4 - 50 to 59+	56	12.2	13.3
		5 - 60 to 74+	41	9.0	9.8
		6 - 75 to 90+	22	4.8	5.2
		7 - 91 to 100%	205	44.8	48.8
		8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
		9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/54/84.-B.		In what percentage of affairs were partners men who shared R's interests and tastes		
0 - None		37	8.1	8.8
1 - 01 to 24%		14	3.1	3.3
2 - 25 to 39%		36	7.9	8.6
3 - 40 to 49%		4	0.9	0.9
4 - 50 to 59%		47	10.3	11.2
5 - 60 to 74%		34	7.4	8.1
6 - 75 to 90%		26	5.7	6.2
7 - 91 to 100%		222	48.5	52.9
8 - Never affair		37	8.1	
9 - NA		1	0.2	

05/55-59/85. In what percentage of the affairs did R feel that he was:

A-55 Doing sexual things he preferred not to do				
0 - None		342	74.7	81.4
1 - 01 to 24%		15	3.3	3.6
2 - 25 to 39%		27	5.9	6.4
3 - 40 to 49%		3	0.7	0.7
4 - 50 to 59%		15	3.3	3.6
5 - 60 to 74%		1	0.2	0.2
6 - 75 to 90%		0	0.0	0.0
7 - 91 to 100%		17	3.7	4.0
8 - Never affairs		37	8.1	
9 - NA		1	0.2	

B-56 Engaging in sexual activity more or less often than he wanted				
0 - None		280	61.1	66.8
1 - 01 to 24%		22	4.8	5.3
2 - 25 to 39%		31	6.8	7.4
3 - 40 to 49%		5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 to 59%		23	5.0	5.5
5 - 60 to 74%		7	1.5	1.7
6 - 75 to 90%		3	0.7	0.7
7 - 91 to 100%		48	10.5	11.5
8 - Never affair		37	8.1	
9 - NA		2	0.4	

C-57 Spending time with people he really didn't like				
0 - None		267	58.3	63.6
1 - 01 to 24%		28	6.1	6.7
2 - 25 to 39%		43	9.4	10.2
3 - 40 to 49%		5	1.1	1.2
4 - 50 to 59%		40	8.7	9.5
5 - 60 to 74%		9	2.0	2.1
6 - 75 to 90%		1	0.2	0.2
7 - 91 to 100%		27	5.9	6.4
8 - Never affair		37	8.1	
9 - NA		1	0.2	

05/55-59/85. Continued: In what percentage of the affairs did R feel that he was:

## D-58 Neglecting his work

0 - None	343	74.9	81.7
1 - 01 to 24%	18	3.9	4.3
2 - 25 to 39%	16	3.5	3.8
3 - 40 to 49%	1	0.2	0.2
4 - 50 to 59%	20	4.4	4.8
5 - 60 to 74%	4	0.9	0.9
6 - 75 to 90%	2	0.4	0.5
7 - 91 to 100%	16	3.5	3.8
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1-	0.2	

## E-59 Spending more money than he wanted to

0 - None	260	56.8	61.9
1 - 01 to 24%	29	6.3	6.9
2 - 25 to 39%	36	7.9	8.6
3 - 40 to 49%	6	1.3	1.4
4 - 50 to 59%	38	8.3	9.0
5 - 60 to 74%	11	2.4	2.6
6 - 75 to 90%	4	0.9	0.9
7 - 91 to 100%	36	7.9	8.6
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

5/60/86.

## In what percentage of the relationship were partners faithful

0 - None	196	42.8	46.8
1 - 01 to 24%	17	3.7	4.1
2 - 25 to 39%	35	7.6	8.3
3 - 40 to 49%	11	2.4	2.6
4 - 50 to 59%	51	11.1	12.2
5 - 60 to 74%	23	5.0	5.5
6 - 75 to 90%	13	2.8	3.1
7 - 91 to 100%	73	15.9	17.4
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/61/87.

## Is R having an affair at present

0 - Yes	209	45.6	49.6
1 - No	212	46.3	50.3
8 - Inap: Never affair	37	8.1	

## 05/62-63/88-A. Respondent's age when his most recent affair began

Age in years	No.	%	
15	1	0.2	0.2
16	1	0.2	0.2
17	1	0.2	0.2
18	9	2.0	2.1
19	21	4.6	5.0
20	12	2.6	2.9
21	26	5.7	6.2
22	30	6.6	7.1
23	33	7.2	7.9
24	28	6.1	6.7
25	29	6.3	6.9
26	24	5.2	5.7
27	25	5.5	6.0
28	21	4.6	5.0
29	21	4.6	5.0
30	14	3.1	3.3
31	10	2.2	2.4
32	12	2.6	2.9
33	20	4.4	4.8
34	11	2.4	2.6
35	11	2.4	2.6
36	12	2.6	2.9
37	4	0.9	0.9
38	11	2.4	2.6
39	4	0.9	0.9
40	2	0.4	0.5
41	3	0.7	0.7
42	4	0.9	0.9
43	4	0.9	0.9
44	1	0.2	0.2
45	0	0.0	0.0
46	3	0.7	0.7
47	1	0.2	0.2
48	5	1.1	1.2
49	1	0.2	0.2
53	1	0.2	0.2
57	1	0.2	0.2
58	2	0.4	0.5
Never had an affair:	88 -	37	8.1
	99 - NA	2	0.4

05/64/88-B. How long did (has) the affair last(ed)

0 - Less than 2 months	39	8.5	9.3
1 - Two months, but less than four	56	12.2	13.3
2 - Four months, less than six months	30	6.6	7.1
3 - Six months, less than one year	68	14.8	16.2
4 - One year, less than two years	76	16.6	18.1
5 - two years, less than five years	93	20.3	22.1
6 - Five or more years	58	12.7	13.8
8 - Never had an affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/65/88-C. Was R in love with this affair partner during most recent or current affair

0 - Yes	329	71.8	78.5
1 - No	90	19.7	21.5
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

05/66/89-A. How long after meeting current or most recent partner did R feel strong emotional attachment to him

0 - Never	23	5.0	5.5
1 - First day, immediately	78	17.0	18.5
2 - During first six days	8	1.7	1.9
3 - One week but less than one month	97	21.2	23.0
4 - One month but less than three	115	25.1	27.3
5 - Three months but less than six	42	9.2	10.0
6 - Six months or more	58	12.7	13.8
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	

05/67/89-B. How long after R met partner did they have sex with him

0 - First day, when met	218	47.6	52.1
1 - During first six days	41	9.0	9.8
2 - One week, less than one month	77	16.8	18.4
3 - One month, less than three months	37	8.1	8.9
4 - Three months, less than six	17	3.7	4.1
5 - Six months later or more	28	6.1	6.7
7 - Not yet, or no sex during affair	2	0.4	
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

05/68/89-C. = Is or was R living with this partner

0 - Yes	217	47.4	52.3
1 - No	198	43.2	47.7
8 - Never affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	6	1.3	



ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	70
		12	1	0.2
05/69-70/90.	Partner's age when affair began:	16	1	0.2
		17	8	1.7
		18	19	4.1
		19	15	3.3
		20	21	4.6
		21	16	3.5
		22	30	6.6
		23	36	7.9
		24	32	7.0
		25	37	8.1
		26	20	4.4
		27	20	4.4
		28	18	3.9
		29	16	3.5
		30	19	4.1
		31	10	2.2
		32	14	3.1
		33	20	4.4
		34	6	1.3
		35	10	2.2
		36	8	1.7
		37	7	1.5
		38	9	2.0
		39	4	0.9
		40	5	1.1
		41	4	0.9
		42	1	0.2
		43	3	0.7
		44	1	0.2
		45	2	0.4
		46	2	0.4
		47	1	0.2
		48	0	0.0
		49	1	0.2
		50	1	0.2
		53	1	0.2
	Never had affair:	88	37	8.1
		99 - NA	2	0.4

05/71-76/Blank

05/77-78/Study Number

05/79-80/Card Number

06/04-11/Blank

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	71
06/12/92.	Educational level of affair partner			
	0 - Eight grades or less	8	1.7	1.9
	1 - Part of high school	32	7.0	7.6
	2 - High school graduate	109	23.8	25.9
	3 - Part of college	129	28.2	30.6
	4 - College graduate	74	16.2	17.6
	5 - Graduate of professional degree beyond BA	69	15.1	16.4
	8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
06/13-16/93.	Was the partner someone whom			
a-13	R could introduce to his homosexual friends			
	0 - Yes	403	88.0	95.7
	1 - No	18	3.9	4.3
	8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
b-14	R could introduce to his non-homosexual friends			
	0 - Yes	388	84.7	92.2
	1 - No	33	7.2	7.8
	8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
c-15	R enjoyed taking to homosexual gatherings			
	0 - Yes	295	64.4	73.0
	1 - No	109	23.8	27.0
	7 - No such activities or friends	14	3.1	
	8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
d-16	R enjoyed taking to general public places			
	0 - Yes	393	85.8	93.8
	1 - No	26	5.7	6.2
	8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
06/17/94.	Was this partner someone whose opinions R took seriously			
	0 - On most subjects	251	54.8	59.6
	1 - On some subjects	108	23.6	25.7
	2 - On a few subjects	42	9.2	10.0
	3 - On no subjects	20	4.4	4.7
	8 - Never had any affairs	37	8.1	

06/18-23/95. Did R and his partner share any of the following:

a-18. Taste in food			
0 - Yes	360	78.6	85.9
1 - No	59	12.9	14.1
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	
b-19. Taste in clothes			
0 - Yes	287	62.7	68.5
1 - No	132	28.8	31.5
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	
c-20. Interest in the arts			
0 - Yes	307	67.0	73.1
1 - No	113	24.7	26.9
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	
d-21. Liking the same kind of people			
0 - Yes	306	66.8	73.0
1 - No	113	24.7	27.0
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	
e-22. Interest in work activities			
0 - Yes	232	50.7	55.1
1 - No	189	41.3	44.9
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
f-23. Liking the same kind of recreation or hobbies			
0 - Yes	312	68.1	74.3
1 - No	108	23.6	25.7
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

06/24-29/96-A. In this relationship did R feel that he was:

a-24. Doing sexual things that he did not want to			
0 - Yes	32	7.0	7.6
1 - No	388	84.7	92.4
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	
b-25. Engaging in sexual activity more or less often than he wanted to			
0 - Yes	108	23.6	25.7
1 - No	312	68.1	74.3
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

06/24-29/96-A, continued: In this affair, did R feel that he was

c-26. Spending time with people he really didn't like			
0 - Yes	69	15.1	16.5
1 - No	349	76.2	83.5
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

d-27. Going to places he didn't want to go to			
0 - Yes	47	10.3	11.2
1 - No	373	81.4	88.8
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

e-28. Neglecting his work			
0 - Yes	27	5.9	6.4
1 - No	393	85.8	93.6
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

f-29. Spending more money than he wanted			
0 - Yes	97	21.2	23.1
1 - No	323	70.5	76.9
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

06/30/96-B. How jealous was R about partner's sexual activity with other men

0 - Very jealous	135	29.5	32.2
1 - Somewhat jealous	99	21.6	23.6
2 - Slightly jealous	77	16.8	18.4
3 - Not at all	108	23.6	25.8
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

06/31/96-C. How jealous was R's partner about his sexual activity with others

0 - Very jealous	160	34.9	39.1
1 - Somewhat jealous	101	22.1	24.7
2 - Slightly jealous	57	12.4	13.9
3 - Not at all	91	19.9	22.2
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	12	2.6	

06/32/96-D. With how many men did R have sex during this affair

0 - None	119	26.0	28.3
1 - One or two	71	15.5	16.9
2 - Three to five	52	11.4	12.4
3 - Six to ten	41	9.0	9.8
4 - Eleven to nineteen	17	3.7	4.0
5 - Twenty to 49	54	11.8	12.9
6 - 50 to 99	15	3.3	3.6
7 - 100 or more	51	11.1	12.1
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

06/33/97. Who does R think is getting the most out of the affair

0 - Respondent	99	21.6	23.5
1 - Partner	98	21.4	23.3
2 - Equal(not offered)	224	48.9	53.2
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	

06/34/98. How would (did) R feel if (when) the affair broke up

0 - Extremely upset and unhappy	185	40.4	44.7
1 - A little upset and unhappy	76	16.6	18.3
2 - Mixed feelings--both unhappy and relieved	129	28.2	31.1
3 - Very relieved that it was over	24	5.2	5.8
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	7	1.5	

06/35/99-S. If past affair, who decided to break up

0 - Respondent	89	19.4	43.4
1 - Partner	66	14.4	32.2
2 - Mutual	50	10.9	24.4
7 - Current affair	210	45.9	
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

06/36/99-B. How soon after the break did R have sex with another man

0 - Continued, from before the break	38	8.3	18.3
1 - Several days after break	49	10.7	23.5
2 - Two weeks after break	37	8.1	17.8
3 - Within a month but more than 2 wks	34	7.4	16.3
4 - Longer than a month after break	47	10.3	22.6
5 - Still has not had sex since break	3	0.7	1.4
7 - Affair is current	210	45.9	
8 - Never had affair	37	8.1	
9 - NA	3	0.7	

06/37-40/100.    How much does R think the following things identify him as homosexual

A-37.	The way he uses his hands		
	0 - A great deal	11	2.4
	1 - Somewhat	86	18.8
	2 - A little	112	24.5
	3 - Not at all	249	54.4
B-38.	The way he walks		
	0 - A great deal	6	1.3
	1 - Somewhat	44	9.6
	2 - A little	61	13.3
	3 - Not at all	347	75.8
C-39.	Voice or way of speaking		
	0 - A great deal	16	3.5
	1 - Somewhat	54	11.8
	2 - A little	118	25.8
	3 - Not at all	267	58.3
	9 - NA	3	0.7
D-40.	His way of looking at other men		
	0 - A great deal	34	7.4
	1 - Somewhat	102	22.3
	2 - A little	106	23.1
	3 - Not at all	215	46.9
	9 - NA	1	0.2

06/41/101-A. During the past year, has R acted in a campy or swishy way

0 - Yes	194	42.4
1 - No	264	57.6

06/42-43/101-B. How old was R when he started acting campy or swishy

All of life	00	1	0.2	0.5
Age in years	06	2	0.4	1.1
	07	2	0.4	1.1
	09	1	0.2	0.5
	12	4	0.9	2.1
	13	1	0.2	0.5
	14	8	1.7	4.3
	15	8	1.7	4.3
	16	9	2.0	4.8
	17	10	2.2	5.3
	18	26	5.7	13.9
	19	12	2.6	6.4
	20	19	4.1	10.2
	21	13	2.8	6.9
	22	20	4.4	10.7
	23	10	2.2	5.3
	24	8	1.7	4.3
	25	11	2.4	5.9
	26	3	0.7	1.6
	27	3	0.7	1.6
	28	2	0.4	1.1
	29	3	0.7	1.6
	30	3	0.7	1.6
	31	2	0.4	1.1
	32	1	0.2	0.5
	33	1	0.2	0.5
	34	1	0.2	0.5
	35	2	0.4	1.1
	38	1	0.2	0.5
Never	88-	264	57.6	
NA	99	7	1.5	

06/44-48/101-C. How often has R acted this way in the following places or circumstances:

a-44. In mixed or predominately heterosexual bars

0 - Often	3	0.7	1.5
1 - Sometimes	4	0.9	2.1
2 - Rarely	29	6.3	14.9
3 - Never	158	34.5	81.4
8 - Never swishy	264	57.6	

06/44-48/101-C. continued: Has R acted campy or swishy in the following places

## b-45. On the street

0 - Often	20	0.4	1.0
1 - Sometimes	18	3.9	9.3
2 - Rarely	50	10.9	25.8
3 - Never on street	124	27.1	63.9
8 - Never swishy	264	57.6	

c-46. At work	0 - Often	4	0.9	2.1
	1 - Sometimes	14	3.1	7.2
	2 - Rarely	18	3.9	9.3
	3 - Never at work	158	34.5	81.4
	8 - Never swishy	264	57.6	

## d-47. At private parties

0 - Often	32	7.0	16.5
1 - Sometimes	120	26.2	61.9
2 - Rarely	32	7.0	16.5
3 - Never at parties	10	2.2	5.1
8 - Never swishy	264	57.6	

## e-48. When drinking

0 - Often	19	4.1	9.8
1 - Sometimes	83	18.1	42.8
2 - Rarely	42	9.2	21.6
3 - Never when drinking	50	10.9	25.8
8 - Never swishy	264	57.6	



ISR H Study Code Book

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	78
06/49/102-A.	Has R ever gone in drag			
	0 - Yes	86	18.8	
	1 - No	372	81.2	
06/50-51/1-2-B.	How old was R when first went in drag:			
	07	1	0.2	1.2
	12	2	0.4	2.3
	13	1	0.2	1.2
	16	4	0.9	4.7
	17	4	0.9	4.7
	18	6	1.3	7.1
	19	11	2.4	12.9
	20	6	1.3	7.1
	21	7	1.5	8.2
	22	9	2.0	10.6
	23	3	0.7	3.5
	24	2	0.4	2.3
	25	6	1.3	7.1
	26	3	0.7	3.5
	27	6	1.3	7.1
	29	3	0.7	3.5
	30	1	0.2	1.2
	32	3	0.7	3.5
	33	1	0.2	1.2
	34	1	0.2	1.2
	37	1	0.2	1.2
	40	1	0.2	1.2
	44	2	0.4	2.3
	45	1	0.2	1.2
	Never drag	88	372	81.2
	NA	99	1	0.2

06/52/102-C.	How many times has R gone in drag			
	0 - One or two times	49	10.7	57.0
	1 - three to five times	21	4.6	24.4
	2 - Six to ten times	6	1.3	7.0
	3 - Eleven to nineteen	1	0.2	1.2
	4 - Twenty plus	9	2.0	10.5
	8 - Never in drag	372	81.2	

06/53-56/102-D. H as R gone in drag in the following situations:

a-53. At private parties	0 - Yes	56	12.2	65.1
	1 - No	30	6.6	34.9
	8 - Never	372	81.2	
b-54. On Halloween	0 - Yes	62	13.5	72.1
	1 - No	24	5.2	27.9
	8 - Never	372	81.2	
c-55. At drag balls	0 - Yes	19	4.1	22.3
	1 - No	66	14.4	77.6
	8 - Never	372	81.2	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
d-56. At home for own pleasure	0 - Yes	10	2.2	11.9
	1 - No	74	16.2	88.1
	8 - Never	372	81.2	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

06/57/103.

How often has R tried to emphasize his masculinity by wearing conservative men's clothing

0 - Frequently	114	24.9
1 - Sometimes	60	13.1
2 - Special occasions	27	5.9
3 - Never	255	55.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

06/58/104.

How often has R emphasized his masculinity by wearing "butch" clothing such as leathers or motorcycle clothing

0 - Frequently	28	6.1
1 - Sometimes	37	8.1
2 - Special occasions	28	6.1
3 - Never	365	79.7

06/59-64/105. Is R's sexual interest in a male increased or decreased if:

a-59. He is youthful looking

0 - Increased	309	67.5
1 - Decreased	60	13.1
2 - (No effect)	89	19.4

b-60. He has a large penis

0 - Increased	203	44.3
1 - Decreased	19	4.1
2 - (No effect)	236	51.5

c-61. He is butch looking

0 - Increased	334	72.9
1 - Decreased	33	7.2
2 - (No effect)	91	19.9

d-62. He is very muscular

0 - Increased	206	45.0
1 - Decreased	87	19.0
2 - (No effect)	165	36.0

e-63. He acts effeminate

0 - Increased	23	5.0
1 - Decreased	402	87.8
2 - (No effect)	33	7.2

f-64. R thinks he is heterosexual

0 - Increased	87	19.0
1 - Decreased	184	40.2
2 - (No effect)	187	40.8

07/04-05/107-A. How many good, close friends does R have whom he can go to for help in relatively intimate matters

Number:			
	00 - None	15	3.3
	01 -	32	7.0
	02 -	42	9.2
	03 -	79	17.2
	04 -	72	15.7
	05 -	84	18.3
	06 -	43	9.4
	07 -	11	2.4
	08 -	11	2.4
	09 -	3	0.7
	10 -	31	6.8
	12 -	15	3.3
	15 -	4	0.9
	20 -	6	1.3
	24 -	1	0.2
	25 -	2	0.4
	35 -	1	0.2
	40 -	1	0.2
	50 -	2	0.4
	60 -	2	0.4
	99 - NA	1	0.2

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
07/06-14/107.	Data concerning first of five close friends			
	a-06+07: Age of friend (see next page)			
b-08. Was this friend(gender)	0 - Male	393	85.8	
	1 - Female	49	10.7	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
c-09. Was this friend (race)	0 - White	436	95.2	
	1 - Negro	5	1.1	
	2 - Other	1	0.2	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
e-10. Does he have H experience	0 - Yes	360	78.6	
	1 - No	80	17.5	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
f-11. Is he exclusively homosex.	0 - Yes	320	69.9	88.9
	1 - No	40	8.7	11.1
	7 - No H exp.	80	17.5	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
g-12. Has R had sex with him/her	0 - Yes	197	43.0	
	1 - No	242	52.8	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	
h-13. How often has R seen him in last month	0 - Daily	124	27.1	
	1 - Few times a week	116	25.3	
	2 - Once a week	60	13.1	
	3 - Two or three times	56	12.2	
	4 - Once	43	9.4	
	5 - Not at all	43	9.4	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
i-14. How long has R know this friend	0 - Less than six months	12	2.6	
	1 - Six months, but less than one year	18	3.9	
	2 - One year, less than two years	46	10.0	
	3 - Two years, less than three years	53	11.6	
	4 - Three years, less than four	43	9.4	
	5 - Four years, less than five	47	10.3	
	6 - Five years plus, less than ten	122	26.6	
	7 - Ten years or more	101	22.1	
	8 - No friends	15	3.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>84</u>
07/06-07/107-B. Age of first close friend			
17 years old	1	0.2	0.2
19	2	0.4	0.5
20	10	2.2	2.3
21	7	1.8	1.6
22	9	2.0	2.1
23	18	3.9	4.2
24	20	4.4	4.6
25	22	4.8	5.1
26	16	3.5	3.7
27	35	7.6	8.1
28	20	4.4	4.6
29	24	5.2	5.6
30	19	4.1	4.4
31	19	4.1	4.4
32	23	5.0	5.3
33	15	3.3	3.5
34	9	2.0	2.1
35	14	3.1	3.2
36	11	2.4	2.5
37	13	2.8	3.0
38	9	2.0	2.1
39	12	2.6	2.8
40	19	4.1	4.4
41	6	1.3	1.4
42	8	1.7	1.9
43	4	0.9	0.9
44	1	0.2	0.2
45	10	2.2	2.3
46	2	0.4	0.5
47	3	0.7	0.7
48	4	0.9	0.9
49	2	0.4	0.5
50	14	3.1	3.2
52	6	1.3	1.4
53	3	0.7	0.7
54	1	0.2	0.2
55	3	0.7	0.7
56	4	0.9	0.9
58	2	0.4	0.5
60	4	0.9	0.9
62	1	0.2	0.2
63	1	0.2	0.2
64	1	0.2	0.2
65	1	0.2	0.2
70	1	0.2	0.2
77	1	0.2	0.2
82	1	0.2	0.2
88 - No friend	15	3.3	
99 - NA	12	2.6	

		No.	%	
07/15-23/107.	Data concerning second of five close friends			
	a-15+16: Age of friend (see next page)			
	b-17. Was this friend (gender)			
	0 - Male	350	76.4	85.4
	1 - Female	60	13.1	14.6
	* 8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
	c-18. Was this friend (race)			
	0 - White	402	87.8	98.0
	1 - Negro	6	1.3	1.5
	2 - Other	2	0.4	0.5
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
	e-19. Does he have H experience			
	0 - Yes	320	69.9	78.4
	1 - No	88	19.2	21.6
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
	f-20. Is he exclusively H			
	0 - Yes	279	60.9	87.5
	1 - No	40	8.8	12.5
	7 - No H exp.	88	19.2	
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	
	g-21. Has R had sex with him/her			
	0 - Yes	155	33.8	38.0
	1 - No	253	55.2	62.0
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
	h-22. How often has R seen him/her in last month			
	0 - Daily	78	17.0	19.0
	1 - Few times a week	107	23.4	26.1
	2 - Once a week	65	14.2	15.9
	3 - Two or three times	76	16.6	18.5
	4 - Once	45	9.8	11.0
	5 - Not at all	39	8.5	9.5
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
	i-23. How long has R known this friend			
	0 - Less than six months	11	2.4	2.7
	1 - Six months, less than one year	17	3.7	4.1
	2 - One year, less than two years	67	14.6	16.3
	3 - Two years, less than three years	48	10.5	11.7
	4 - Three years, less than four	49	10.7	11.9
	5 - Four years, less than five	37	8.1	9.0
	6 - Five years plus, less than ten	98	21.4	23.9
	7 - Ten years or more	83	18.1	20.2
	8 - No friends	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

\* Includes those reporting no friends at all and those reporting only one friend.

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
07/15-16/107. Age of second close friend			
17 years old	1	0.2	0.3
18	3	0.7	0.7
19	7	1.5	1.8
20	7	1.5	1.8
21	9	2.0	2.3
22	7	1.5	1.8
23	16	3.5	4.0
24	25	5.5	6.3
25	24	5.2	6.0
26	24	5.2	6.0
27	17	3.7	4.3
28	15	3.3	3.8
29	16	3.5	4.0
30	19	4.1	4.8
31	9	2.0	2.3
32	16	3.5	4.0
33	12	2.6	3.0
34	19	4.1	4.8
35	12	2.6	3.0
36	8	1.7	2.0
37	12	2.6	3.0
38	18	3.9	4.5
39	8	1.7	2.0
40	18	3.9	4.5
41	4	0.9	1.0
42	10	2.2	2.5
43	3	0.7	0.7
44	4	0.9	1.0
45	10	2.2	2.5
46	3	0.7	0.7
47	2	0.4	0.5
48	2	0.4	0.5
49	2	0.4	0.5
50	10	2.2	2.5
51	2	0.4	0.5
52	4	0.9	1.0
53	1	0.2	0.3
55	4	0.9	1.0
56	1	0.2	0.3
58	3	0.7	0.7
59	1	0.2	0.3
60	3	0.7	0.7
61	1	0.2	0.3
62	1	0.2	0.3
65	1	0.2	0.3
75	2	0.4	0.5
85	1	0.2	0.3
88 - No friend	47	10.3	
99 - NA	14	3.1	



07/24-32/107. Data concerning third of five close friends

a-24-25: Age of friend, see next page

b-26. Was this friend (gender)	0 - Male	316	69.0	85.9
	1 - Female	52	11.4	14.1
	* 8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

c-27. Was this friend (race)	0 - White	363	79.3	98.6
	1 - Negro	4	0.9	1.1
	2 - Other	1	0.2	0.3
	8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

e-28. Does he have H experience	0 - Yes	274	59.8	75.1
	1 - No	91	19.9	24.9
	8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	

f-29. Is he exclusively H	0 - Yes	235	51.3	85.8
	1 - No	39	8.5	14.2
	7 - No h exp.	90	19.6	
	8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	5	1.1	

g-30. Has R had sex with him/her	0 - Yes	140	30.6	38.5
	1 - No	224	48.9	61.5
	8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	5	1.1	

h-31. How often has R seen friend in last month	0 - Daily	61	13.3	16.6
	1 - Few times a week	90	19.7	24.5
	2 - Once a week	57	12.4	15.5
	3 - Two or three times	79	17.2	21.5
	4 - Once	41	9.0	11.1
	5 - Not at all	40	8.7	10.9
	8 - No friends	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

i-32. How long has R known this friend	0 - Less than six months	10	2.2	2.7
	1 - Six months, less than one year	17	3.7	4.6
	2 - One year, less than two years	56	12.2	15.2
	3 - Two years, less than three	55	12.0	14.9
	4 - Three years, less than four	45	9.8	12.2
	5 - Four years, less than five	32	7.0	8.7
	6 - Five years plus, less than ten	87	19.0	23.6
	7 - Ten years or more	66	14.4	17.9
	8 - No friends or no nth friend	89	19.4	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

Includes those reporting none at all and those reporting no nth friend.

07/24-25/107. Age of third close friend

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
16 years old	1	0.2	0.3
18	3	0.7	0.8
19	3	0.7	0.8
20	6	1.3	1.7
21	9	2.0	2.5
22	15	3.3	4.2
23	14	3.1	3.9
24	17	3.7	4.8
25	18	3.9	5.1
26	20	4.4	5.6
27	15	3.3	4.2
28	12	2.6	3.4
29	21	4.6	5.9
30	13	2.8	3.7
31	10	2.2	2.8
32	17	3.7	4.8
33	7	0.7	2.0
34	4	0.9	1.1
35	22	4.8	6.2
36	9	2.0	2.5
37	12	2.6	3.4
38	10	2.2	2.8
39	5	1.1	1.4
40	18	3.9	5.1
41	5	1.1	1.4
42	9	2.0	2.5
43	5	1.1	1.4
44	5	1.1	1.4
45	12	2.6	3.4
46	3	0.7	0.8
47	3	0.7	0.8
48	6	1.3	1.7
49	3	0.7	0.8
50	3	0.7	0.8
52	2	0.4	0.6
54	2	0.4	0.6
55	2	0.4	0.6
56	1	0.2	0.3
57	1	0.2	0.3
60	7	1.5	2.0
62	2	0.4	0.6
78	1	0.2	0.3
80	1	0.2	0.3
88 - No friend	89	19.4	
99 - NA	15	3.3	

07/33-41/107. Data concerning fourth of five close friends

a-33-34: Age of friend (see next page)

b-35. Was this friend (gender)	0 - Male	238	52.0	82.3
	1 - Female	51	11.1	17.6
	* 8 - No friends	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

c-36. Was this friend (race)	0 - White	280	61.1	96.9
	1 - Negro	9	2.0	3.1
	2 - Other	0	0.0	0.0
	8 - No friends	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

e-37. Does he have H experience	0 - Yes	211	47.1	73.5
	1 - No	76	16.6	26.5
	8 - No friends	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	

f-38. Is he exclusively H	0 - Yes	190	41.5	90.0
	1 - No	21	4.6	9.9
	7 - No H exp.	76	16.6	
	8 - No friend	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	

g-39. Has R had sex with him/her	0 - Yes	106	23.1	37.1
	1 - No	180	39.3	62.9
	8 - No friends	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	

h-40. How often has R seen him in last month	0 - Daily	55	12.0	19.0
	1 - Few times a week	54	11.8	18.7
	2 - Once a week	47	10.3	16.3
	3 - Two or three times	49	10.7	16.9
	4 - Once	38	8.3	13.1
	5 - Not at all	46	10.0	15.9
	8 - No friends	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

i-41. How long has R known this friend	0 - Less than six months	9	2.0	3.1
	1 - Six months, less than one year	16	3.5	5.5
	2 - One year, less than two years	45	9.8	15.6
	3 - Two years, less than three	36	7.9	12.5
	4 - Three years, less than four	34	7.4	11.8
	5 - Four years, less than five	20	4.4	6.9
	6 - Five years plus, less than ten	60	13.1	20.8
	7 - Ten years or more	69	15.1	23.9
	8 - No friends or no nth friend	168	36.7	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

\* Includes those reporting no friends at all and those reporting no nth friend.

	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	90	
07/33-34/107. Age of fourth close friend	19	3	0.7	1.1
	20	5	1.1	1.8
	21	6	1.3	2.2
	22	9	2.0	3.3
	23	14	3.1	5.1
	24	14	3.1	5.1
	25	13	2.8	4.7
	26	16	3.5	5.8
	27	17	3.7	6.1
	28	16	3.5	5.8
	29	7	1.5	2.5
	30	12	2.6	4.3
	31	12	2.6	4.3
	32	4	0.9	1.4
	33	9	2.0	3.3
	34	8	1.7	2.9
	35	25	5.5	9.1
	36	7	1.5	2.5
	37	10	2.2	3.6
	38	10	2.2	3.6
	39	3	0.7	1.1
	40	10	2.2	3.6
	41	3	0.7	1.1
	42	6	1.3	2.2
	43	4	0.9	1.4
	44	2	0.4	0.7
	45	7	1.5	2.5
	46	1	0.2	0.4
	47	1	0.2	0.4
	48	3	0.7	1.1
	49	1	0.2	0.4
	50	3	0.7	1.1
	51	3	0.7	1.1
	52	1	0.2	0.4
	55	3	0.7	1.1
	56	1	0.2	0.4
	57	3	0.7	1.1
	63	1	0.2	0.4
	64	1	0.2	0.4
	68	1	0.2	0.4
	86	1	0.2	0.4
	88 - No friend	168	36.7	
	99 - NA	14	3.1	

## 07/42-50/107. Data concerning fifth of five close friends

## a-42-43: Age of friend (see next page)

b-44. Was this friend (gender)	0 - Male	176	38.4	81.5
	1 - Female	40	8.7	18.5
	* 8 - No friends	240	52.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

c-45. Was this friend (race)	0 - White	206	45.0	95.4
	1 - Negro	9	2.0	4.2
	2 - Other	1	0.2	0.5
	8 - No friends	240	52.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

e-46. Does he have H experience	0 - Yes	153	33.4	70.8
	1 - No	63	13.8	29.2
	8 - No friends	240	52.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

f-47. Is he exclusively H	0 - Yes	128	27.9	84.2
	1 - No	24	5.3	15.8
	7 - No H exp.	63	13.8	
	8 - No friends	240	52.4	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	

g-48. Has R had sex with him/her	0 - Yes	76	16.6	35.3
	1 - No	139	30.3	64.7
	8 - No friends	240	52.4	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	

## h-49. How often has R seen him in the last month

0 - Daily	26	5.7	12.0
1 - Few times a week	41	9.0	19.0
2 - Once a week	30	6.6	13.9
3 - Two or three times	51	11.1	23.6
4 - Once	32	7.0	14.8
5 - Not at all	36	7.9	16.7
8 - No friends	240	52.4	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## i-50. How long has R known this friend

0 - Less than six months	4	0.9	1.9
1 - Six months, but less than one year	8	1.7	3.7
2 - One year, less than two years	27	5.9	12.5
3 - Two years, less than three years	29	6.3	13.4
4 - Three years, less than four	35	7.6	16.2
5 - Four years, less than five	16	3.5	7.4
6 - Five years, plus, less than ten	46	10.0	21.3
7 - Ten years or more	51	11.1	23.6
8 - No friends	240	52.4	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

\* Includes those reporting no friends at all and those reporting no nth friend.

## 07/42-43/107. Age of fifth close friend

17 years old	1	0.2	0.5
18	2	0.4	1.0
19	4	0.9	1.9
20	2	0.4	1.0
21	4	0.9	1.9
22	5	1.1	2.4
23	10	2.2	4.9
24	10	2.2	4.9
25	13	2.8	6.3
26	8	1.7	3.9
27	11	2.4	5.4
28	7	1.5	3.4
29	11	2.4	5.4
30	11	2.4	5.4
31	4	0.9	1.9
32	4	0.9	1.9
33	7	1.5	3.4
34	9	2.0	4.4
35	6	1.3	2.9
36	4	0.9	1.9
37	4	0.9	1.9
38	4	0.9	1.9
39	2	0.4	1.0
40	8	1.7	3.9
41	1	0.2	0.5
42	9	2.0	4.4
43	2	0.4	1.0
44	5	1.1	2.4
45	7	1.5	3.4
47	1	0.2	0.5
50	7	1.5	3.4
51	2	0.4	1.0
52	3	0.7	1.5
54	2	0.4	1.0
55	3	0.7	1.5
56	2	0.4	1.0
58	2	0.4	1.0
60	2	0.4	1.0
62	1	0.2	0.5
63	1	0.2	0.5
65	1	0.2	0.5
66	1	0.2	0.5
72	2	0.4	1.0
88-No friends	240	52.4	
99-NA	13	2.8	

07/51-52/108. In addition to very close friends, how many fairly good friends does R have

Number of friends:	No.	%
00 - None	25	5.5
01	13	2.8
02	13	2.8
03	24	5.2
04	24	5.2
05	28	6.1
06	32	7.0
07	11	2.4
08	9	2.0
09	5	1.1
10	49	10.7
11	5	1.1
12	36	7.9
13	1	0.2
14	3	0.7
15	38	8.3
16	3	0.7
17	4	0.9
19	2	0.4
20	35	7.6
21	1	0.2
22	1	0.2
24	9	2.0
25	23	5.0
26	1	0.2
27	1	0.2
28	1	0.2
30	13	2.8
34	1	0.2
35	3	0.7
36	1	0.2
40	7	1.5
41	1	0.2
42	1	0.2
44	3	0.7
45	2	0.4
50	10	1.1
70	1	0.2
89 or more	17	3.7
99 - NA	1	0.2

07/53/109-A.	What per cent of R's total number of friends were men			
	0 - None	1	0.2	
	1 - 01 to 24%	1	0.2	
	2 - 25 to 39%	5	1.1	
	3 - 40 to 49%	12	2.6	
	4 - 50 to 59%	66	14.4	
	5 - 60 to 74%	97	21.2	
	6 - 75 to 90%	148	32.3	
	7 - 91 to 100%	124	27.1	
	8 - No friends at all	2	0.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
07/54/109-B.	Of these men, what percentage were predominately or completely homosexual			
	0 - None	13	2.8	
	1 - 01 to 24%	30	6.6	
	2 - 25 to 39%	29	6.3	
	3 - 40 to 49%	31	6.8	
	4 - 50 to 59%	39	8.5	
	5 - 60 to 74%	60	13.1	
	6 - 75 to 90%	94	20.5	
	7 - 91 to 100%	157	34.3	
	8 - No friends at all or no male friends	3	0.7	
	9 - NA			
07/55/109-C.	What percentage of of R's total number of friends were women			
	0 - None	95	20.7	
	1 - 01 to 24%	155	33.8	
	2 - 25 to 39%	105	22.9	
	3 - 40 to 49%	54	11.8	
	4 - 50 to 59%	34	7.4	
	5 - 60 to 74%	9	2.0	
	6 - 75 to 90%	1	0.2	
	7 - 91 to 100%	1	0.2	
	8 - No friends at all	2	0.4	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	
07/56/109-D.	Of these women, what percentage were predominately or completely homosexual			
	0 - None	253	55.2	70.5
	1 - 01 to 24%	31	6.8	8.6
	2 - 25 to 39%	22	4.8	6.1
	3 - 40 to 49%	9	2.0	2.5
	4 - 50 to 59%	14	3.1	3.9
	5 - 60 to 74%	5	1.1	1.4
	6 - 75 to 90%	6	1.3	1.7
	7 - 90 to 100%	19	4.1	5.3
	8 - No friends at all or no female friends	97	21.2	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	



07/57/110-A. With how many of his close and fairly close male friends has R had sex

0 - All	55	12.0
1 - Most	94	20.5
2 - Some	109	23.8
3 - Few	129	28.2
4 - None	54	11.8
8 - No friends, no male friends, no male H friends	16	3.5
9 - NA	1	0.2

07/58/110-B How many of R's present male homosexual friends were his friends two years ago

0 - All	129	28.2
1 - Most	159	34.7
2 - Some	65	14.2
3 - A few	51	11.1
4 - None	37	8.1
8 - No friends, no male friends, no male H friends	16	3.5
9 - NA	1	0.2

07/59/111-A.- Are R's male homosexual friends more active sexually than R

0 - More active	186	40.6	43.7
1 - Less active	104	22.7	24.4
2 - The same	136	29.7	31.9
8 - No friends, or no male friends, or no male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	16	3.5	

07/60-65/111-B. See next page

07/66/111-C. How important to R are the opinions of most of his homosexual friends

0 - Of great importance	140	30.6
1 - Of some importance	279	60.9
2 - Of no importance	20	4.4
8 - No male homosexual frds.	16	3.5
9 - NA	3	0.7

07/60-65/111-B. Does the following statements describe most of R's homosexual friends.

a-60. They spend a lot of time in the gay world

0 - Yes	295	64.4	67.8
1 - No	140	30.6	32.2
8 - No male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	7	1.5	

b-61. They worry a lot about being homosexual

0 - Yes	54	11.8	
1 - No	382	83.4	
8 - No male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

c-62. They are financially well off

0 - Yes	340	74.2	
1 - No	97	21.2	
8 - No male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	5	1.1	

d-63. They act campy or swishy a lot

0 - Yes	40	8.7	9.2
1 - No	395	86.2	90.8
8 - No male H Friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	7	1.5	

e-64. They would join a homosexual organization

0 - Yes	135	29.5	31.5
1 - No	294	64.2	68.5
8 - No male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	13	2.8	

f-65. They are people R would spend a lot of time with even if they were not homosexual

0 - Yes	379	82.8	87.5
1 - No	54	11.8	12.5
8 - No male H friends	16	3.5	
9 - NA	9	2.0	

07/67/112-A.	How many of R's male heterosexual friends know he is homosexual			
	0 - All	82	17.9	26.3
	1 - Most	26	5.7	8.3
	2 - Some	34	7.4	10.9
	3 - A few	68	14.8	21.8
	4 - None	102	22.3	32.7
	8 - No male het. frds.	139	30.3	
	9 - NA	7	1.8	
07/68/112-B.	How many of R's present male heterosexual friends were his friends two years ago			
	0 - All	191	41.7	61.0
	1 - Most	64	14.0	20.4
	2 - Some	24	5.2	7.7
	3 - A few	22	4.8	7.0
	4 - None	12	2.6	3.8
	8 - No male het. frds.	139	30.3	
	9 - NA	6	1.3	
07/69/113.	How many of R's present female H friends were his friends two years ago			
	0 - All	58	12.7	54.7
	1 - Most	12	2.6	11.3
	2 - Some	7	1.5	6.6
	3 - A few	10	2.2	9.4
	4 - None	19	4.1	17.9
	8 - No H female frds.	351	76.6	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
07/70/114-A.	How many of R's female heterosexual friends know he is homosexual			
	0 - All	89	19.4	27.0
	1 - Most	19	4.1	5.7
	2 - Some	26	5.7	7.9
	3 - A few	71	15.5	21.5
	4 - None	125	27.3	37.9
	8 - No heterosexual female friends	116	25.3	
	9 - NA	12	2.6	
07/71/114-B.	How many of R's present female heterosexual friends were his friends two years ago			
	0 - All	177	38.6	53.8
	1 - Most	72	15.7	21.9
	2 - Some	25	5.5	7.6
	3 - A few	20	4.4	6.1
	4 - None	35	7.6	10.6
	8 - No heterosexual female friends	116	25.3	
	9 - NA	13	2.8	

07/72-73 Total Number of very close and fairly close friends that R has.  
(from 07/04-05 + 07/51-52)

<u>No. of Friends</u>	<u>No. of Rs.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>No. of Friends</u>	<u>No. of Rs.</u>	<u>%</u>
00 - none	2	0.4	31	6	1.3
01	8	1.7	32	2	0.4
02	7	1.5	33	2	0.4
03	6	1.3	34	3	0.7
04	9	2.0	35	5	1.1
05	20	4.4	36	1	0.2
06	13	2.8	37	2	0.4
07	12	2.6	38	2	0.4
08	28	6.1	39	2	0.4
09	26	5.7	40	3	0.7
10	17	3.7	41	2	0.4
11	8	1.7	42	2	0.4
12	20	4.4	43	1	0.2
13	12	2.6	45	1	0.2
14	16	3.5	46	1	0.2
15	20	4.4	48	2	0.4
16	21	4.6	49	1	0.2
17	12	2.6	50	7	1.5
18	16	3.5	51	1	0.2
19	6	1.3	52	2	0.4
20	20	4.4	53	2	0.4
21	3	0.7	55	1	0.2
22	7	1.5	56	2	0.4
23	8	1.7	60	4	0.9
24	9	2.0	65	2	0.4
25	14	3.1	75	1	0.2
26	5	1.1	80	1	0.2
27	5	1.1	89 or more	17	3.7
28	7	1.5	99 NA	1	0.2
29	4	0.9			
30	18	3.9			

07/74/Recode (see separate sheet) No. of five closest friends which are male.

07/75/Recode (see separate sheet) No. of five closest friends which are female.

07/76/Blank

07/77-80/Study and Card Number

07/74/Recode	Number of males among five closest friends: (from 07/08, 17, 26, 35, 44)	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
	0 - No close friends (07/08,17,26,35,44/8 and 07/04-05/00)	15	3.3
	1 - No male friends, but has female friends (07/08,17,26,35,44/not 0)	7	1.5
	2 - One male friend	40	8.7
	3 - Two male friends	78	17.0
	4 - Three male friends	106	23.1
	5 - Four male friends	101	22.1
	6 - Five or more male friends	111	24.2
07/75/Recode	Number of females among five closest friends (from 07/08, 17, 26, 35, 44)	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
	0 - No close friends (07/04-05/00 and 07/08,17,26,35,44/8)	15	3.3
	1 - No close female friends, but has male friends	279	60.9
	2 - One female friend	101	22.1
	3 - Two female friends	43	9.4
	4 - Three female friends	15	3.3
	5 - Four female friends	5	1.1
	6 - Five or more female friends	0	0.0

08/04/115-A.    How many of total number of friends could R call in the middle of night if he were in trouble

0 - All	173	37.8
1 - Most	133	29.0
2 - Some	82	17.9
3 - Few	63	13.8
4 - None	2	0.4
8 - No friends	2	0.4
9 - NA	3	0.7

08/05/115-B.    How many of R's friends would go to police station to get him out on bond

0 - All	148	32.3
1 - Most	125	27.3
2 - Some	87	19.0
3 - Few	90	19.7
4 - None	3	0.7
8 - No friends	2	0.4
9 - NA	3	0.7

08/06/115-C.    How many of R's friends would co-sign a note with him if he wanted to borrow money

0 - All	74	16.2
1 - Most	81	17.7
2 - Some	104	22.7
3 - Few	154	33.6
4 - None	35	7.6
8 - No friends	2	0.4
9 - NA	8	1.7

08/07/116.    How many of R's heterosexual friends know his homosexual friends

0 - All	82	17.9	22.4
1 - Most	55	12.0	15.0
2 - Some	71	15.5	19.4
3 - A few	100	21.8	27.3
4 - None	58	12.7	15.8
6 - No homosexual frds.	15	3.3	
7 - No heterosexual "	69	15.1	
8 - No friends at all	2	0.4	
9 - NA	6	1.3	

08/08-11/117-A. How often in the last three months has R gone to any of the following:

a-08. Concerts, plays, art galleries			
0 - Once a week	107	23.4	
1 - Twice a month	134	29.3	
2 - Once a month	78	17.0	
3 - Once or twice	70	15.3	
4 - Not at all	69	15.1	
b-09. Sporting events			
0 - Once a week	19	4.1	
1 - Twice a month	30	6.6	
2 - Once a month	30	6.6	
3 - Once or twice	86	18.8	
4 - Not at all	293	64.0	
c-10. Movies			
0 - Once a week	105	22.9	
1 - Twice a month	121	26.4	
2 - Once a month	83	18.1	
3 - Once or twice	102	22.3	
4 - Not at all	47	10.3	
d-11. A restaurant for dinner			
0 - Once a week	324	70.7	
1 - Twice a month	62	13.5	
2 - Once a month	32	7.0	
3 - Once or twice	27	5.9	
4 - Not at all	13	2.8	

08/12/117-B. In general, with whom does R usually do these things

0 - Alone	49	10.7
1 - Homosexual friends	185	40.4
2 - Heterosexual friends	15	3.3
3 - Both but separately	133	29.0
4 - Both together	59	12.9
8 - Never goes out (08/08-11/4)	5	1.1
9 - NA	12	2.6

No. %

08/13-16/118-A. How often in the last three months has R done any of the following:

## a-13. Gone to dinner at the homes of friends

0 - Once a week	96	21.0
1 - Twice a month	138	30.1
2 - Once a month	101	22.1
3 - Once or twice	79	17.2
4 - Not at all	44	9.6

## b-14. Gone to parties at other persons homes

0 - Once a week	40	8.7
1 - Twice a month	93	20.3
2 - Once a month	112	24.5
3 - Once or twice	126	27.5
4 - Not at all	87	19.0

## c-15. Invited persons over to his house for dinner

0 - Once a week	86	18.8
1 - Twice a month	107	23.4
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Once a month	61	13.3
3 - Once or twice	74	16.2
4 - Not at all	129	28.2
9 - NA	1	0.2

## d-16. Had parties at his place

0 - Once a week	26	5.7
1 - Twice a month	33	7.2
2 - Once a month	60	13.1
3 - Once or twice	122	26.6
4 - Not at all	217	47.4

08/17/118-B. Generally, with whom does R do these things

0 - Homosexuals only	173	37.8
1 - Non-homosexuals only	20	4.4
2 - Both separately	147	32.1
3 - Both together	98	21.4
7 - No such activities (08/13-16/4)	13	2.8
8 - No friends at all	2	0.4
9 - NA	5	1.1

08/18-25/Recode of religion data--see separate page

08/26-27/Recode of Male and Female friends R had sex with--see separate page

08/28-41/Recode. (See next pages.)



## 08/18-19/Recode of data concerning fathers religion

00 - Roman Catholic	103	22.5
01 - Assembly of God	0	0
02 - Baptist	2	0.4
03 - Christian Scientist	2	0.4
04 - Church of Christ	2	0.4
05 - Church of God in Christ & Apostolic Church (Pentecostal)	1	0.2
06- Mormon	2	0.4
07 - Disciples of Christ	1	0.2
08 - Evangelical	0	0
09 - Independent Christian	1	0.2
10 - Jehovahs Witness	0	0
11 - Nazarene	0	0
12 - Seventh Day Adventist	0	0
13 - Christian Reformed	0	0
14 - Armenian	0	0
15 - Bible Church	0	0
16 - Church of Brethren	1	0.2
17 - Christian Disciples	0	0
18 - Advent Church	0	0
19 - Mennonite	1	0.2
20 - Aquarian Church of Chirosthesia	0	0
21 - Christian Missionary Alliance	0	0
22 - First Christian	0	0
23 - Evangelistic (nec)	1	0.2
40 - Baptist (Northern)	1	0.2
41 - Christian Church	0	0
42 - Methodist	47	10.3
50 - "Community" Protestant (non-denominational)	0	0
51 - Congregational	12	2.6
52 - Episcopal	10	2.2
53 - Evangelical & Reformed	6	1.3
54 - Lutheran (any synod)	38	8.3
55 - Presbyterian (no modifiers)	30	6.6
56 - Quakers	2	0.4
57 - Unitarian	2	0.4
58 - United Church of Christ	0	0
59 - Reformed Church of America (Dutch Reformed)	4	0.9
60 - Universalist	0	0
70 - Eastern Orthodox	4	0.9
71 - Jewish	30	6.6
76 - Declared Atheist or agnostic	5	1.1
77 - No religious preference	82	17.9
88 - No father	29	6.3
97 - Baptist, unspecified	26	5.7
98 - Protestant, no denomination	11	2.4

Note: Illegal punches were found

for code 61 (2).

## 08/20-21/Recode of data concerning mother's religion

00 - Roman Catholic	130	28.4
01 - Assembly of God	1	0.2
02 - Baptist (southern)	3	0.7
03 - Christian Scientist	5	1.1
04 - Church of Christ	2	0.4
05 - Church of God in Christ & Apostolic Church (Pentecostal)	1	0.2
06 - Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	3	0.7
07 - Disciples of Christ	2	0.4
08 - Evangelical (Not Ev. & Ref.)	0	0
09 - Independent Christian	0	0
10 - Jehovahs Witness	0	0
11 - Nazarene	1	0.2
12 - Seven Day Adventist	0	0
13 - Christian Reformed	0	0
14 - Armenian Apostolic	0	0
15 - Bible Church	0	0
16 - Church of the Brethren	1	0.2
17 - Christian Disciples	0	0
18 - Advent Church	0	0
19 - Mennonite	1	0.2
20 - Aquarian Church of Chirosthesia	0	0
21 - Christian Missionary Alliance	0	0
22 - First Christian	1	0.2
23 - Evangelistic (nec)	1	0.2
40 - Baptist (Northern)	3	0.7
41 - Christian Church	1	0.2
42 - Methodist	52	11.4
50 - "Community" Protestant (non-denominational)	0	0
51 - Congregational	14	3.1
52 - Episcopal (Church of England)	22	4.8
53 - Evangelical & Reformed	10	2.2
54 - Lutheran (any Synod)	41	9.0
55 - Presbyterian (no modifiers)	38	8.3
56 - Quakers (Society of Friends)	2	0.4
57 - Unitarian	1	0.2
58 - United Church of Christ	0	0
59 - Reformed Church of America	5	1.1
60 - Universalist	0	0
70 - Eastern Orthodox	4	0.9
71 - Jewish	31	6.8
76 - Declared atheist or agnostic	1	0.2
77 - No religious preference	29	6.3
88 - Inap: No mother	3	0.7
97 - Baptist, unspecified	31	6.8
98 - Protestant, no denomination	12	2.6
99- NA	2	0.4

Note: Wrong punches for codes

61 (3), and 72 (1).

## 08/22-25/ Recode: Religion of R's wife and of R.

	<u>Wife*</u>		<u>Respondent**</u>	
	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
00 - Roman Catholic	21	4.6	98	21.4
01 - Assembly of God	0		0	
02 - Baptist	0		0	
03 - Christian Scientist	2	0.4	4	0.9
04 - Church of Christ	0		0	
05 - Pentacostal	2	0.4	1	0.2
06 - Mormon	0		1	0.2
07 - Disciples of Christ	0		1	0.2
08 - Evangelical	0		0	
09 - Independent Christian	0		1	0.2
10 - Jehovahs Witness	0		1	0.2
11 - Nazarene	0		0	
12 - Seven Day Adventist	0		0	
13 - Christian Reformed	0		1	0.2
14 - Armenian Apostolic	0		0	
15 - Bible Church	1	0.2	0	
16 - Church of the Brethren	0		0	
17 - Christian Disciples	0		0	
18 - Advent Church	0		0	
19 - Mennonite	0		1	0.2
20 - Aqarian Church of Chirostesia	0		0	
21 - Christian Missionary Alliance	1	0.2	0	
22 - First Christian	2	0.4	0	
23 - Evangelistic (nec)	0		1	0.2
40 - Baptist (Northern)	0		1	0.2
41 - Christian Church	0		1	0.2
42 - Methodist	8	1.7	20	4.4
50 - "Community" Protestant	0		0	
51 - Congregational	3	0.7	8	1.7
52 - Episcopal	10	2.2	44	9.6
53 - Evangelical & Reformed	0		1	0.2
54 - Lutheran (any Synod)	5	1.1	18	3.9
55 - Presbyterian	6	1.3	21	4.6
56 - Quakers	0		6	1.3
57 - Unitarian	2	0.4	8	1.7
58 - United Church of Christ	0		0	
59 - Reformed Church of America	1	0.2	1	0.2
60 - Universalist	0		0	
70 - Eastern Orthodox	0		5	1.1
71 - Jewish	8	1.7	19	4.1
76 - Declared atheist or agnostic	0		10	2.2
77 - No religious preference	5	1.1	143	31.2
88 - Inap: No wife/or other rel. for R.	377	82.3	17	3.7
97 - Baptist, unspecified	2	0.4	7	1.5
98 - Pretestant, no denomination	1	0.2	14	3.1
99 - NA	0		0	

\*Note: For wife, wrong code punched was 61 (1). Also note discrepancy between no wife responses (377) and total No. never married in 04/22 (378).

\*\*Note: for respondent, wrong codes punched were 61 (2), and 74(2).

08/26 Number of five closest male friends R had sex with. (07/12, 21, 30, 39, 48)		N	%
0=No close friends (07/04-05/00)		15	3.3
1=No close male friends (07/74/1)		7	1.5
2=Male friends but no sex with them		105	22.9
3=Sex with one friend		146	31.9
4=Sex with two friends		98	21.4
5=Sex with three friends		52	11.3
6=Sex with four friends		23	5.0
7=Sex with five or more friends		12	2.6

08/27 Number of five closest female friends R had sex with. (from 07/12, 21, 30, 39, 48)		N	%
0=No close friends (07/04-05/00)		15	3.3
1=No close female friends		279	60.9
2=Female friends but no sex with them		142	31.0
3=Sex with one friend		20	4.4
4=Sex with two friends		2	0.4
5=Sex with three friends		0	0.0
6=Sex with four friends		0	0.0
7=Sex with five or more friends		0	0.0

No.%08/28-29/Recode Estimates of Gay Life Span: Self-Definition

01/10-11 (present age) minus 01/22-23 (age of self-definition).

Code actual number of years, but if 01/22-23 less than 13 it will be treated as equal to 13.

88 - If 01/22-23/88 then 08/28-29/88

99 - If 01/22-23/99 then 08/28-29/99

00-R 1st defined self as H in yr of interview	1	0.2
01-R by self definition has been H for one year	2	0.4
02-R by self definition has been H for 2 years	9	2.0
03-etc.	10	2.2
04-	15	3.3
05-	19	4.1
06-	32	7.0
07-	25	5.5
08-	21	4.6
09-	21	4.6
10-	31	6.8
11-	30	6.6
12-	18	3.9
13-	25	5.5
14-	20	4.4
15-	16	3.5
16-	20	4.4
17-	11	2.4
18-	13	2.8
19-	12	2.6
20-	12	2.6
21-	12	2.6
22-	14	3.1
23-	6	1.3
24-	13	2.8
25-	7	1.5
26-	6	1.3
27-	2	0.4
28-	6	1.3
29-	--	----
30-	3	0.7
31-	3	0.7
32-	1	0.2
33-	7	1.5
34-	--	----
35-	2	0.4
36-	1	0.2
37-	2	0.4
38-	1	0.2
39-	1	0.2
40-42	--	----
43-	2	0.4
44-	1	0.2
45-	--	----
46-	1	0.2
88-R not yet thought of self as homosexual	3	0.7
99-NA	1	0.2

No.

%

08/30-31/Recode Estimate of Gay Life Span: Associating

08/30-31 = 01/10-11 (present age) minus 01/24-25 (age when first started associating with other homosexuals).

88 - If 01/24-25/88 then 08/30-31/88

00-R began to associate w/ H's in year of interview	7	1.5
01-R has associated w/ H's for one year	22	4.8
02-R has associated w/ H's for 2 years	28	6.1
03-etc.	29	6.3
04-	34	7.4
05-	37	8.1
06-	24	5.2
07-	30	6.6
08-	25	5.5
09-	28	6.1
10-	13	2.8
11-	17	3.7
12-	18	3.9
13-	12	2.6
14-	12	2.6
15-	14	3.1
16-	16	3.5
17-	5	1.1
18-	10	2.2
19-	12	2.6
20-	9	2.0
21-	6	1.3
22-	9	2.0
23-	4	0.9
24-	5	1.1
25-	7	1.5
26-	5	1.1
27-	1	0.2
28-	--	----
29-	5	1.1
30-	1	0.2
31-32-	--	----
33-	1	0.2
34-	2	0.4
35-	2	0.4
36-	--	----
37-	1	0.2
38-39-	--	----
40-	1	0.2
88-R not yet associated w/ other H's	6	1.3

08/32-33/Recode Estimate of Gay Life Span: Coming Out

08/32-33 = 01/10-11 (present age) minus 01/29-30 (age at which R considers himself to have come out).

77 - If 01/29-30/00 then 08/32-33/77

98 - If 01/29-30/01 then 08/32-33/98

00-R came out in year of interview	7	1.5
01-R has been out as H for one year	22	4.8
02-R has been out as H for 2 years	30	6.6
03-etc.	23	5.0
04-	31	6.8
05-	34	7.4
06-	32	7.0
07-	22	4.8
08-	21	4.6
09-	30	6.6
10-	11	2.4
11-	15	3.3
12-	21	4.6
13-	15	3.3
14-	15	3.3
15-	13	2.8
16-	16	3.5
17-	5	1.1
18-	6	1.3
19-	8	1.7
20-	7	1.5
21-	10	2.2
22-	6	1.3
23-	3	0.7
24-	5	1.1
25-	6	1.3
26-	2	0.4
27-	5	1.1
28-	1	0.2
29-	3	0.7
30-	1	0.2
31-	3	0.7
32-	--	----
33-	1	0.2
34-	--	----
35-	2	0.4
36-	--	----
37-	1	0.2
77-R has never let himself be known as H	15	3.3
98-R came out gradually	10	2.2

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
08/34-41/Recode	Respondent's motivation for getting married		
A.	If R is currently single and not intending to get married in the future, the data for these columns are taken from 04/26-31.		
B.	If R is currently single but intending to get married in the future, the data for these columns are taken from 04/32-39.		
C.	If R is married or separated the data are taken from 04/48-55.		
08/34	Having children (from 04/26 <u>or</u> 33 <u>or</u> 49).		
	0 - A great deal	157	34.3
	1 - Somewhat	107	23.4
	2 - A little	59	12.9
	3 - Not at all	135	29.5
08/35	Desire for heterosexual sex (from 04/27 <u>or</u> 32 <u>or</u> 48).		
	0 - A great deal	24	5.2
	1 - Somewhat	53	11.6
	2 - A little	54	11.8
	3 - Not at all	326	71.2
	9 - NA	1	0.2
08/36	Having a cover for homosexual history (from 04/28 <u>or</u> 37 <u>or</u> 52).		
	0 - A great deal	17	3.7
	1 - Somewhat	38	8.3
	2 - A little	37	8.1
	3 - Not at all	366	79.9
08/37	Having a life-long companion (04/29 <u>or</u> 36 <u>or</u> 55).		
	0 - A great deal	125	27.3
	1 - Somewhat	107	23.4
	2 - A little	53	11.6
	3 - Not at all	173	37.8



		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>
08/34-41/Recode Respondent's motivation for getting married (continued).			
08/38	Protection against loneliness (from 04/30 <u>or</u> 35 <u>or</u> 51).		
	0 - A great deal	116	25.3
	1 - Somewhat	111	24.2
	2 - A little	61	13.3
	3 - Not at all	169	36.9
	9 - NA	1	0.2
08/39	Facilitates socializing and being accepted by non-homosexual society (from 04/31 <u>or</u> 38 <u>or</u> 53).		
	0 - A great deal	32	7.0
	1 - Somewhat	72	15.7
	2 - A little	63	13.8
	3 - Not at all	291	63.5
08/40	Fulfilling family expectation (from 04/34 <u>or</u> 50).		
	0 - A great deal	32	7.0
	1 - Somewhat	20	4.4
	2 - A little	28	6.1
	3 - Not at all	69	15.1
	8 - Inap. for A.	298	65.1
	9 - NA	11	2.4
08/41	Reducing desire for homosexual relations (from 04/39 <u>or</u> 54).		
	0 - A great deal	18	3.9
	1 - Somewhat	17	3.7
	2 - A little	20	4.4
	3 - Not at all	93	20.3
	8 - Inap. for A.	298	65.1
	9 - NA.	12	2.6

08/72-76/Blank

08/77-78/Study Number

08/79-80/Card Number

## MEASUREMENT OF HETEROSEXUALITY

08/42-43/Recode Actual number of women R had coitus with only one time.  
From 09/35.

	<u>ACTUAL N OF WOMEN</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
	00 (None)	39	8.5
	01	73	15.9
Numbers which are	02	55	12.0
omitted under "ACTUAL	03	29	6.3
N OF WOMEN" column	04	11	2.4
indicate that there	05	10	2.2
were no R's who recorded	06	2	0.4
having coitus with those	07	6	1.3
numbers of women.	08	1	0.2
	09	2	0.4
	10	5	1.1
	11	1	0.2
	12	1	0.2
	14	3	0.7
	16	1	0.2
	17	2	0.4
	18	1	0.2
	19	1	0.2
	20	2	0.4
	22	1	0.2
	25	4	0.9
	26	1	0.2
	48	1	0.2
	50	1	0.2
	60	1	0.2
	61	1	0.2
	75	1	0.2
	77 (Coitus with spouse only)	24	5.2
	80	1	0.2
	88 (Never coitus)	170	37.1
	98 (98+ women)	5	1.1
	99 (NA)	2	0.4

08/44-45/Recode

Actual number of women R had coitus with 2 - 3 times.  
From 09/36.

<u>ACTUAL N OF WOMEN</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00 (None)	152	33.2
01	44	9.6
02	20	4.4
03	13	2.8
04	6	1.3
05	6	1.3
06	4	0.9
07	1	0.2
08	1	0.2
10	4	0.9
11	1	0.2
15	1	0.2
20	4	0.9
25	1	0.2
48	1	0.2
66	1	0.2
75	1	0.2
77 (Coitus with spouse only)	24	5.2
88 (Never coitus)	170	37.1
98 (98+ women)	1	0.2
99 (NA)	2	0.4

08/46-47/Recode Actual number of women R had coitus with 4 - 5 times.  
From 09/37.

<u>ACTUAL N OF WOMEN</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00 (None)	213	46.5
01	24	5.2
02	8	1.7
03	6	1.3
04	3	0.7
05	2	0.4
06	1	0.2
10	1	0.2
14	1	0.2
20	2	0.4
40	1	0.2
77 (Coitus with spouse only)	24	5.2
88 (Never coitus)	170	37.1
99 (NA)	2	0.4

08/48-49/Recode Actual number of women R had coitus with 6-10 times.  
From 09/38.

<u>ACTUAL N OF WOMEN</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00 (None)	216	47.2
01	19	4.1
02	12	2.6
03	5	1.1
05	1	0.2
06	3	0.7
09	1	0.2
10	1	0.2
20	1	0.2
30	2	0.4
35	1	0.2
77 (Coitus with spouse only)	24	5.2
88 (Never coitus)	170	37.1
99 (NA)	2	0.4

08/50-51/Recode

Actual number of women R had coitus with more than 10 times.  
From 09/39.

<u>ACTUAL N OF WOMEN</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00 (none)	191	41.7
01	32	7.0
02	15	3.3
03	4	0.9
04	5	1.1
05	2	0.4
06	2	0.4
07	3	0.7
10	1	0.2
11	1	0.2
13	1	0.2
40	1	0.2
50	2	0.4
77 (Coitus with spouse only)	24	5.2
88 (Never coitus)	170	37.1
98 (98+ women)	2	0.4
99 (NA)	2	0.4

08/52-53/Recode

How many years have you been married (had you been married  
this last time)? From 04/44-45.

<u>ACTUAL N OF YEARS</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00 (Less than 6 months)	2	0.4
01 (6 mos - 1 yr, 5 mos)	14	3.1
02 (1 yr, 6 mos - 2 yrs, 5 mos)	12	2.6
03 (2 yrs, 6 mos - 3 yrs, 5 mos)	7	1.5
04 (3 yrs, 6 mos - 4 yrs, 5 mos)	4	0.9
05 (4 yrs, 6 mos - 5 yrs, 5 mos)	9	2.0
06 (5 yrs, 6 mos - 6 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
07 (6 yrs, 6 mos - 7 yrs, 5 mos)	3	0.7
08 (7 yrs, 6 mos - 8 yrs, 5 mos)	4	0.9
09 (8 yrs, 6 mos - 9 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
10 (9 yrs, 6 mos - 10 yrs, 5 mos)	4	0.9
11 (10 yrs, 6 mos - 11 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
12 (11 yrs, 6 mos - 12 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
13 (12 yrs, 6 mos - 13 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
14 (13 yrs, 6 mos - 14 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
16 (15 yrs, 6 mos - 16 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
17 (16 yrs, 6 mos - 17 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
19 (18 yrs, 6 mos - 19 yrs, 5 mos)	3	0.7
21 (20 yrs, 6 mos - 21 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
22 (21 yrs, 6 mos - 22 yrs, 5 mos)	2	0.4
23 (22 yrs, 6 mos - 23 yrs, 5 mos)	4	0.9
24 (23 yrs, 6 mos - 24 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
25 (24 yrs, 6 mos - 25 yrs, 5 mos)	1	0.2
88 (Never married)	377	82.3

		<u>No.</u>	<u>%</u>	
09/04/119-A.	Since leaving high school or turning 18, how frequently has R gone on dates with women			
	0 - Regularly	72	15.7	
	1 - More than a few times, not regularly	138	30.1	
	2 - A few times	187	40.8	
	3 - Not at all	61	13.3	
09/05-07/Racode: 05-	Index of repeated coitus with same woman. (See separate sheet)			
09/08/119-B.	Since leaving high school or turning 18 until a year ago, with how many different women has R necked and petted			
	0 - None	95	20.7	
	1 - One or two	113	24.7	
	2 - Three to five	112	24.5	
	3 - Six to ten	60	13.1	
	4 - Eleven to nineteen	27	5.9	
	5 - Twenty or more	51	11.1	
09/09/119-C.	With how many different females has R petted or necked <u>in the last year</u>			
	0 - None	284	62.0	
	1 - One or two	115	25.1	
	2 - Three to five	46	10.0	
	3 - Six to ten	8	1.7	
	4 - Eleven to nineteen	0	0.0	
	5 - Twenty plus	4	0.9	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
09/10/119-D.	How much did R enjoy necking and petting in the last year			
	0 - A great deal	46	10.0	26.7
	1 - Somewhat	81	17.7	47.1
	2 - Slightly	29	6.3	16.9
	3 - Not at all	16	3.5	9.3
	8 - No petting in last year	284	62.0	
	9 - NA	2	0.4	

## 09/05 Summary of repeated coitus with same woman.

	N	%
0=Never married, only once with each female	77	16.8
1=Never married, never more than three times with one female	51	11.1
2=Never married, always more than three times with one female	12	2.6
3=Never married, some more, some less than three times with same woman	70	15.3
4=Has been married, never more than three times with same non-spouse	16	3.5
5=Has been married, at least one non-spouse more than three times coitus	37	8.1
6=Coitus with spouses only	24	5.2
7=Has been married, no coitus	3	0.7
8=Never married, never coitus	168	36.7

09/06/Recode: from 09/11-15--Index of Heterosexual Arousal

- 09/11--R aroused when sees attractive female
- 09/12--R aroused by seeing naked breasts of female
- 09/13--R aroused by photos of nude female
- 09/14--R aroused by seeing female genitalia
- 09/15--R aroused by thought of touching female genitalia

For each of the above 5 questions, the respondent's report of arousal is added, resulting in possible scores ranging from 0-5 for this index.

09/06	SCORE CODE	N	%
	0	173	37.8
	1	91	19.9
	2	63	13.7
	3	62	13.5
	4	31	6.8
	5	38	8.3

09/07/Recode: from 09/11-15--Index of Heterosexual Repulsion

For each of the above 5 questions, the respondent's report of repulsion is added, resulting in possible scores ranging from 0-5 for this index.

09/07	SCORE CODE	N	%
	0	275	60.0
	1	88	19.2
	2	39	8.5
	3	16	3.5
	4	16	3.5
	5	24	5.2



09/11-15/120.    How would R react to the following

A-11. Seeing an attractive female stranger in a social situation

	0 - Sexually aroused	194	42.4
	1 - Sexually repelled	46	10.0
*	2 - Neutral	215	46.9
	9 - NA	3	0.7

B-12. Seeing the naked breasts of females in real life

	0 - Sexually aroused	135	29.5
	1 - Sexually repelled	67	14.6
*	2 - Neutral	251	54.8
	9 - NA	5	1.1

c-13. Seeing photographs of nude females such as those in Playboy and other girlie magazines

	0 - Sexually aroused	78	17.0
	1 - Sexually repelled	62	13.5
*	2 - Neutral	315	68.8
	9 - NA	3	0.7

d-14. Seeing female genitals in drawings or photographs

	0 - Sexually aroused	80	17.5
	1 - Sexually repelled	111	24.2
*	2 - Neutral	264	57.6
	9 - NA	3	0.7

e-15. The thought of being touched on your genitals by a sexually aroused female

	0 - Sexually aroused	230	50.2
	1 - Sexually repelled	112	24.5
*	2 - Neutral	112	24.5
	9 - NA	4	0.9

\* A response of "neutral" was accepted only after probing.

## 09/16-17/121-A. Age, after puberty, of first heterosexual intercourse

Age:	00 - Never	171	37.3
	10 yrs. old	3	0.7
	11	2	0.4
	12	8	1.7
	13	6	1.3
	14	9	2.0
	15	23	5.0
	16	35	7.6
	17	36	7.9
	18	38	8.3
	19	33	7.2
	20	22	4.8
	21	20	4.4
	22	11	2.4
	23	12	2.6
	24	5	1.1
	25	6	1.3
	26	6	1.3
	27	4	0.9
	29	2	0.4
	30	1	0.2
	32	1	0.2
	35	2	0.4
	39	1	0.2
	40	1	0.2

## 09/18-24/121-B. If never heterosexual intercourse, are any of the following reasons why not

## a-18. R felt it was wrong or immoral

0 - Yes	51	11.1	30.2
1 - No	118	25.8	69.8
8 - Had intercourse	287	62.7	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## b-19. Fear of parental disapproval

0 - Yes	42	9.2	24.9
1 - No	127	27.7	75.0
8 - Had intercourse	287	62.7	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## c-20. R was too shy

0 - Yes	98	21.4	58.0
1 - No	71	15.5	42.0
8 - Had intercourse	287	62.7	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

09/18-24/continued: Are any of the following reasons why R never had intercourse

Reason	0 - Yes	1 - No	8 - Had intercourse	9 - NA	%	Total %
d-21. Never sexually aroused enough	119	50	287	2	26.0	70.4
					10.9	29.6
					62.7	
					0.4	
d-22. Thought of it as repulsive	65	102	287	4	11.2	38.9
					22.3	61.1
					62.7	
					0.9	
f-23. Fear of getting a girl pregnant	37	132	287	2	8.1	21.9
					28.8	78.1
					62.7	
					0.4	
g-24. Fear that R would not be able to perform sexually with a woman	96	73	287	2	21.0	56.8
					15.9	43.2
					62.7	
					0.4	

09/25/ Recode: Kinds of relationships in which R had coitus. (See separate page)

09/26-27/122-A. Total number of women with whom R has ever had intercourse

Number of women:	00 - Never	%
01 -	71	15.5
02	41	9.0
03	58	12.7
04	20	4.4
05	17	3.7
06	9	2.0
07	3	0.7
08	8	1.7
10	14	3.1
12	8	1.7
15	3	0.7
16	1	0.2
18	1	0.2
20	9	2.0
22	1	0.2
23	1	0.2
25	3	0.7
30	3	0.7
50	3	0.7
70	1	0.2
98 or more	12	2.6

09/25/Recode Summary of kinds of relationships in which R has had coitus.  
(from 09/28-33; See Recode Specs below)

	N	%
0=None but pick-ups and/or prostitutes	40	8.9
1=None with emotional attachment (not pickups/prost. only)	50	10.9
2=Some but not all w/ emotional attachment (close friends; no "love" or prospect of marrying)	34	7.4
3=All w/ emotional attachment (close friends; but no "love" or prospect of marrying)	21	4.6
4=No prospective spouses; some but all with emot. attachment	11	2.4
5=No prospective spouses; but all with emot. attachment	8	1.7
6=At least one prospective spouse; but not w/ emot. attach.	69	15.1
7=All with emot. attach; at least one spouse or prospective spouse, or with spouse only	54	11.8
8=Never coitus	171	37.3
9=NA (nec)	0	0.0

RECODE SPECS:

ONLY WITHOUT EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENT: 09/31-33/000

0--09/30-33/0000

1--09/31-33/000

ONLY INVOLVING EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENT: 09/28-30/000

7--09/33/1-6

5--09/33/0 and 09/32/1-6

3--09/32-33/00

SOME WITH EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENT, SOME WITHOUT: 09/31-33/N(000) and 09/28-30/N(000)

6--09/33/1-6

4--09/33/0 and 09/32/1-6

2--09/32-33/00 and 09/31/1-6

7--09/28-33/77777 (if one is punched 7, then all are punched 7)

8--09/28-33/88888 (if one is punched 8, then all are punched 8)

9--NA, NEC

ALTERNATIVE GROUPING PATTERNS FOR 09/25 CODES:

<u>Pattern I</u>				<u>Pattern II</u>			
Code	Content	Label	N %	Code	Content	Label	N %
0, 1	C, but never w/ attach.		90 19.6	0, 1	C, but never w/ attach.		90 19.6
2-5	Some C w/ attach; but no prospective spouse		74 16.1	2,4,6	C, some w/, some w/out attachment		114 24.9
6, 7	Some C w/ spouse or prospective spouse		123 26.8	3,5,7	C only w/ attach		83 18.1
8	Never coitus		171 37.3	8	Never coitus		171 37.3

09/28-33/122-B. No. of different females in various types of coital relationships with respondent--given as percentages of total number for each R.

## a-28. Females R paid for the sex

0 - None	177	38.6	67.3
1 - 01 to 24%	24	5.2	9.1
2 - 25 to 39%	14	3.1	5.3
3 - 40 to 59%	18	3.9	6.8
4 - 60 to 74%	7	1.5	2.7
5 - 75 to 90%	2	0.4	0.8
6 - All	21	4.6	8.0
7 - With spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	

## b-29. Pick-ups

0 - None	198	43.2	75.3
1 - 01 to 24%	19	4.1	7.2
2 - 25 to 39%	11	2.4	4.2
3 - 40 to 59%	17	3.7	6.5
4 - 60 to 74%	9	2.0	3.4
5 - 75 to 90%	3	0.7	1.1
6 - All	6	1.3	2.3
7 - With spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	

## c-30. Females R went with but was not emotionally attached to

0 - None	128	27.9	48.9
1 - 01 to 24%	16	3.5	6.1
2 - 25 to 39%	21	4.6	8.0
3 - 40 to 59%	26	5.7	10.0
4 - 60 to 74%	22	4.8	8.4
5 - 75 to 90%	16	3.5	6.1
6 - All	33	7.2	12.6
7 - With spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## d-31. Close female friends

0 - None	134	29.3	50.9
1 - 01 to 24%	24	5.2	9.1
2 - 25 to 39%	32	7.0	12.2
3 - 40 to 59%	24	5.2	9.1
4 - 60 to 74%	12	2.6	4.6
5 - 75 to 90%	8	1.7	3.0
6 - All	29	6.3	11.0
7 - With spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	

## 09/28-33/continued: No. of women in various coital relationships with R

e-32. Females R loved	0 - None	202	44.1	76.8
	1 - 01 to 24%	27	5.9	10.3
	2 - 25 to 39%	19	4.1	7.2
	3 - 40 to 59%	8	1.7	3.0
	4 - 60 to 74%	2	0.4	0.8
	5 - 75 to 90%	2	0.4	0.8
	6 - All	3	0.7	1.1
	7 - With spouse only	24	5.2	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	

f-33. Females R thought he might marry	0 - None	164	35.8	62.3
	1 - 01 to 24%	35	7.6	13.3
	2 - 25 to 39%	34	7.4	13.0
	3 - 40 to 59%	11	2.4	4.2
	4 - 60 to 74%	6	1.3	2.3
	5 - 75 to 90%	1	0.2	0.4
	6 - All	12	2.6	4.6
	7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	

09/34/122-A-g. Kinds of marital coitus R has had *	0 - Ever married, never coitus	3	0.7	11.1
	1 - Coitus with one spouse, no other	24	5.2	88.9
	2 - Coitus with two spouses, no other	0	0	0.0
	3 - Coitus with three spouses, n.o.	0	0	0.0
	4 - Coitus with four spouses or more, no other coitus	0	0	0.0
	6 - Ever married, had other coitus	53	11.6	
	7 - Never married, had other coitus	210	45.9	
	8 - Never married, never coitus	168	36.7	

## 09/35-39/122-C. Frequency of intercourse in various coital relationships-percentage ranges based on total number of women R had sexual relations with.

## a-35. Percentage of women with whom had intercourse only one time

0 - None	39	8.5	14.9
1 - 01 to 24%	13	2.8	5.7
2 - 25 to 39%	31	6.8	11.8
3 - 40 to 59%	37	8.1	14.1
4 - 60 to 74%	34	7.4	13.0
5 - 75 to 90%	30	6.6	11.5
6 - All	78	17.0	29.8
7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

\* Note: There were actually 4 cases where no coitus took place in marriage. Three of these reported "never coitus", and one reported other coitus but none in marriage.

## 09/35-39/continued: Frequency of coitus in various relationships

b-36. Percentage of women with whom R had intercourse  
two or three times

0 - None	153	33.4	58.4
1 - 01 to 24%	30	6.6	11.5
2 - 25 to 39%	26	5.7	9.9
3 - 40 to 59%	24	5.2	9.2
4 - 60 to 74%	11	2.4	4.2
5 - 75 to 90%	8	1.7	3.1
6 - All	10	2.2	3.8
7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

c-37. Percentage of women with whom R had intercourse  
four or five times

0 - None	214	46.7	81.7
1 - 01 to 24%	25	5.5	9.5
2 - 25 to 39%	16	3.5	6.1
3 - 40 to 59%	2	0.4	0.8
4 - 60 to 74%	3	0.7	1.1
5 - 75 to 90%	0	0	0.0
6 - All	2	0.4	0.8
7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

d-38. Percentage of women with whom R had intercourse  
six to ten times

0 - None	217	47.4	82.8
1 - 01 to 24%	22	4.8	8.4
2 - 25 to 39%	11	2.4	4.2
3 - 40 to 59%	7	1.5	2.7
4 - 60 to 74%	2	0.4	0.8
5 - 75 to 90%	0	0.0	0.0
6 - All	3	0.7	1.1
7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

e-39. Percentage of women with whom R had intercourse  
more than ten times

0 - None	191	41.7	72.9
1 - 01 to 24%	31	6.8	11.8
2 - 25 to 39%	16	3.5	6.1
3 - 40 to 59%	8	1.7	3.1
4 - 60 to 74%	4	0.9	1.5
5 - 75 to 90%	3	0.7	1.1
6 - All	9	2.0	3.4
7 - Spouse only	24	5.2	
8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

09/40/123.	How much did R enjoy the intercourse			
	0 - Very much	111	24.2	39.1
	1 - Somewhat	105	22.9	37.0
	2 - A little	41	9.0	14.4
	3 - Not at all	27	5.9	9.5
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	
09/41/124-A.	Has R had intercourse in last year (asked only of those not married)			
	0 - Yes	57	12.5	21.7
	1 - No	206	45.0	78.3
	7 - Currently married	24	5.2	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
09/42/124-B.	How often has R had intercourse in last year			
	0 - Regularly	3	0.7	5.3
	1 - Fairly often	4	0.9	7.0
	2 - Occasionally	19	4.2	33.3
	3 - Rarely	31	6.8	54.4
	6 - Not in past year	206	45.0	
	7 - Currently married	24	5.2	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
09/43/124-C.	With how many different women has R had intercourse in last year			
	0 - None in past year	206	45.0	78.3
	1 - One or two women	40	8.7	15.2
	2 - Three to five women	12	2.6	4.6
	3 - Six to ten women	3	0.7	1.1
	4 - Eleven or more	2	0.4	0.8
	7 - Currently married	24	4.1	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
09/44/124-D.	How much did R enjoy intercourse during last year			
	0 - Very much	26	5.7	48.1
	1 - Somewhat	23	5.0	42.6
	2 - A little	2	0.4	3.7
	3 - Not at all	3	0.7	5.5
	6 - Not in past year	206	45.0	
	7 - Currently married	24	5.2	
	8 - Never intercourse	171	37.3	
	9 - NA	3	0.7	



09/45-46/125-A. In the last year, how often has R masturbated

00 - Ten or more times a week	14	3.4
01 - Seven to nine times a week	22	4.8
10 - Four to six times a week	33	7.2
20 - Two to three times a week	119	26.0
30 - Once a week	88	19.2
40 - Two or three times a month	54	11.8
50 - Once a month	35	7.6
60 - Every other month	14	3.1
70 - A few times a year	48	10.5
80 - (Not at all)	30	6.6
99 - NA	1	0.2

## 09/47-51/125-B. During masturbation, how often has R thought of the following:

## a-47. Petting or having intercourse with women

0 - Often	7	1.5	1.6
1 - Sometimes	51	11.1	11.9
2 - Rarely	63	13.8	14.7
3 - Never	306	13.8	71.7
8 - Never masturbated	30	6.6	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## b-48. Having sex with men

0 - Often	314	68.6	73.7
1 - Sometimes	75	16.4	17.6
2 - Rarely	18	3.9	4.2
3 - Never	19	4.1	4.5
8 - Never masturbated	30	6.6	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## c-49. Sex where someone is being forced to do something

0 - Often	24	5.2	5.6
1 - Sometimes	47	10.3	11.0
2 - Rarely	35	7.6	8.2
3 - Never	320	69.9	75.1
8 - Never masturbated			
in last year	30	6.6	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## d-50. Blank (cards made for "other" responses)

## e-51. Nothing except release

0 - Often	57	12.4	14.6
1 - Sometimes	59	12.9	15.1
2 - Rarely	50	10.9	12.8
3 - Never	224	48.9	57.4
8 - No masturbation			
in last year	30	6.6	
* 9 - NA	38	8.3	

\* Note unusually high number of no responses

09/52-66/126. How often in the past month has R felt:

A-52. On top of the world	0 - Often	169	36.9
	1 - Sometimes	172	37.6
	2 - Rarely	82	17.9
	3 - Never	33	7.2
	9 - NA	2	0.4
B-53. Very lonely or remote from other people	0 - Often	99	21.6
	1 - Sometimes	107	23.4
	2 - Rarely	151	33.0
	3 - Never	100	21.8
	9 - NA	1	0.2
C-54. Angry at something that usually wouldn't bother R	0 - Often	39	8.5
	1 - Sometimes	96	21.0
	2 - Rarely	182	39.7
	3 - Never	139	30.3
	9 - NA	2	0.4
D-55. That he couldn't do something because he just couldn't get going	0 - Often	70	15.3
	1 - Sometimes	130	28.4
	2 - Rarely	131	28.6
	3 - Never	125	27.3
	9 - NA	2	0.4
E-56. Particularly excited or interested in something	0 - Often	205	44.8
	1 - Sometimes	190	41.5
	2 - Rarely	47	10.3
	3 - Never	14	10.3
	9 - NA	2	0.4
F-57. Depressed or unhappy	0 - Often	81	17.7
	1 - Sometimes	127	27.7
	2 - Rarely	169	36.9
	3 - Never	80	17.5
	9 - NA	1	0.2
G-58. Pleased about having accomplished something	0 - Often	198	43.2
	1 - Sometimes	197	43.0
	2 - Rarely	47	10.3
	3 - Never	14	3.1
	9 - NA	2	0.4

09/52-66/126. Continued: How often in the past month has R felt:

H-59. Bored	0 - Often	73	15.9
	1 - Sometimes	134	29.3
	2 - Rarely	126	27.5
	3 - Never	124	27.1
	9 - NA	1	0.2
I-60. So restless he couldn't sit long in a chair	0 - Often	106	23.1
	1 - Sometimes	96	21.0
	2 - Rarely	136	29.7
	3 - Never	118	25.8
	9 - NA	2	0.4
J-61. That he had more things to do than he could get done	0 - Often	241	52.6
	1 - Sometimes	106	23.1
	2 - Rarely	58	12.7
	3 - Never	52	11.4
	9 - NA	1	0.2
K-62. Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why	0 - Often	43	9.4
	1 - Sometimes	115	25.1
	2 - Rarely	157	34.3
	3 - Never	141	30.8
	9 - NA	2	0.4
L-63. The goals he is pursuing seem meaningless	0 - Often	45	9.8
	1 - Sometimes	81	17.7
	2 - Rarely	124	27.1
	3 - Never	206	45.0
	9 - NA	2	0.4
M-64. That he hasn't been what he expected himself to be	0 - Often	70	15.3
	1 - Sometimes	136	29.7
	2 - Rarely	108	23.6
	3 - Never	142	31.0
	9 - NA	2	0.4
N-65. That people expect too much of him	0 - Often	27	5.9
	1 - Sometimes	92	20.1
	2 - Rarely	121	26.4
	3 - Never	216	47.2
	9 - NA	2	0.4
O-66. That there are many things about himself that he would like to change	0 - Often	97	21.2
	1 - Sometimes	148	32.3
	2 - Rarely	112	24.5
	3 - Never	98	21.4
	9 - NA	3	0.7

09/67/127. How often does R do things that make him dislike himself

0 - Most of the time	10	2.2
1 - Often	28	6.1
2 - Sometimes	146	31.9
3 - Rarely	230	50.2
4 - Never	44	9.6

09/68-76/Blank  
09/77-80/Study and Card Nos.

10/04-15/128. In the past three months has R been seriously bothered by any of the following conditions

A-04. Loss of appetite	0 - Yes	47	10.3
	1 - No	411	89.7
B-05. Upset stomach	0 - Yes	132	28.8
	1 - No	326	71.2
C-06. Headpains or aches	0 - Yes	113	24.7
	1 - No	345	75.3
D-07. Tired, run-down feeling	0 - Yes	226	49.3
	1 - No	232	50.7
E-08. Sleeplessness	0 - Yes	117	25.5
	1 - No	341	74.5
F-09. Nervousness	0 - Yes	228	49.8
	1 - No	230	50.2
G-10. Undue irritability	0 - Yes	114	31.4
	1 - No	314	68.6
H-11. Depression	0 - Yes	178	38.9
	1 - No	280	61.1
I-12. Restlessness	0 - Yes	232	50.7
	1 - No	226	49.3
J-13. Undue anxiety or tension	0 - Yes	189	41.3
	1 - No	269	58.7
K-14. Colitis	0 - Yes	28	6.1
	1 - No	430	93.9
L-15. Ulcers	0 - Yes	31	6.8
	1 - No	427	93.2

09/69-70/Recode: Psychological Adjustment Score from 09/52-59.

All items in 09/52-59 have the same categories and punches: 0=Often  
1=Sometimes  
2=Rarely  
3=Never  
9=NA

- \*09/52--R felt on top of world
- 09/53--R felt very lonely or remote from other people
- 09/54--R felt angry at something that usually wouldn't bother him
- 09/55--R felt he couldn't do something because he just couldn't get going
- \*09/56--R felt particularly excited or interested in something
- 09/57--R felt depressed or unhappy
- \*09/58--R felt pleased about having accomplished something
- 09/59--R felt bored

\*Before the actual numbers punched for each item were added, these 3 "positive feeling" items had punches reversed making a 0=3, 1=2, 2=1, and 3=0 to indicate a negative feeling state.

The possible scores gotten by adding codes for each of the 458 cases ranged from 00-24 and included 99's for 3 cases which involved NA codes.

09/69-70

	SCORE CODE	N	%
	00	--	---
	01	1	0.2
	02	1	0.2
00-13 will indicate those Respondents expressing High Maladjustment **	03	1	0.2
	04	5	1.1
	05	7	1.5
	06	8	1.7
	07	12	2.6
	08	10	2.2
	09	15	3.3
	10	21	4.6
	11	23	5.0
	12	23	5.0
	13	29	6.3
14-17 will indicate those Respondents expressing Medium Maladjustment **	14	33	7.2
	15	38	8.3
	16	40	8.7
	17	52	11.3
18-24 will indicate those Respondents expressing Low Maladjustment **	18	29	6.3
	19	39	8.5
	20	19	4.1
	21	16	3.5
	22	13	2.8
	23	14	3.1
	24	6	1.3
	99 - NA	3	0.7

\*\*\*A summary of scores, representing these "High," "Medium," and "Low" Maladjustment categories, is being coded in Card 13/52. (Other Mental Health Summary data are also being located in Card 13.)

09/71-72/Recode: Psychological Adjustment subscore: Negative Feeling States from 09/53-55, 57, and 59.

All items in 09/53-55, 57 and 59 have the same categories and punches:

0=Often 1=Sometimes 2=Rarely 3=Never 9=NA

- 09/53--R felt very lonely or remote from other people
- 09/54--R felt angry at something that usually wouldn't bother him
- 09/55--R felt he couldn't do something because he just couldn't get going
- 09/57--R felt depressed or unhappy
- 09/59--R felt bored

The possible scores gotten by adding codes for each of the 458 cases ranged from 00-15 and included 99's for 2 cases which involved NA codes.

09/71-72	SCORE	N	%
	CODE		
	00	5	0.7
00-07 will indicate those Respondents expressing High Maladjustment *	01	10	2.2
	02	19	4.1
	03	20	4.3
	04	18	3.9
	05	27	5.9
	06	31	6.8
	07	33	7.2
-----			
08-10 will indicate those Respondents expressing Medium Maladjustment *	08	62	13.5
	09	49	10.7
	10	63	13.7
-----			
11-15 will indicate those Respondents expressing Low Maladjustment *	11	35	7.6
	12	22	4.8
	13	27	5.9
	14	15	3.3
	15	20	4.3
-----			
	99 - NA	2	0.4

\*A summary of scores, representing these "High," "Medium," and "Low" Maladjustment categories, is being coded in Card 13/53.

09/73/Recode: Psychological Adjustment subscore: Positive Feeling States from 09/52, 56, and 58. (These 3 items have same categories and punches as above.)

- 09/52--R felt on top of world
- 09/56--R felt particularly excited or interested in something
- 09/58--R felt pleased about having accomplished something

Before the actual numbers punched for each item were added, these "positive feeling" items had punches reversed making a 0=3, 1=2, 2=1, and 3=0 to indicate a negative feeling state.

The possible scores gotten by adding codes for each of the 458 cases ranged from 0-9.

09/73	SCORE	N	%
*"High," "Med." and "Low" coded on Card 13/51.	CODE		
0-5 will indicate High Maladjustment *	0	-	-
	1	3	0.7
	2	10	2.2
	3	19	4.1
	4	28	6.1
	5	53	11.6
-----			
6-7 indicates Medium Maladjustment *	6	101	22.1
	7	77	16.8
-----			
8-9 indicates Low Maladjustment *	8	76	16.6
	9(+ 3NA's)	91	19.9

		No.	%
10/16/129.	How would R rate his health at present		
	0 - Excellent	206	45.0
	1 - Good	201	43.9
	2 - Fair	46	10.0
	3 - Poor	5	1.1
10/17/130-A.	Generally, how much does R worry		
	0 - A great deal	144	31.4
	1 - Somewhat	196	42.8
	2 - A little	110	24.0
	3 - (Not at all)	8	1.7
10/18/130-B.	Nowadays, does R worry more or less than he usually does		
	0 - More	142	31.0
	1 - Less	177	38.6
	2 - (The same)	139	30.3
10/19-26/130-C.	Does R worry particularly about any of the following		
a-19.	Social success		
	0 - Yes	122	26.6
	1 - No	336	73.4
b-20.	Health		
	0 - Yes	155	33.8
	1 - No	303	66.2
c-21.	How parents feel about him		
	0 - Yes	100	21.8
	1 - No	357	77.9
	9 - NA	1	0.2
d-22.	What his friends think of him		
	0 - Yes	181	39.5
	1 - No	277	60.5
e-23.	Finances		
	0 - Yes	280	61.1
	1 - No	178	38.9
f-24.	Future plans		
	0 - Yes	295	64.4
	1 - No	163	35.6
g-25.	Loneliness		
	0 - Yes	183	40.0
	1 - No	275	60.0
h-26.	Attractiveness to men		
	0 - Yes	210	45.9
	1 - No	248	54.1

## 10/27/130-C. Continued: Other worries of respondent

0 - Worries having to do with job, career success, or vocational choice or change	44	9.6	
1 - Worries about health or welfare of specific others (e.g. parents, family, lover, wife, friends, etc.)	19	4.1	
2 - Other worries not fitting any of above categories in cols. 19-27.	77	16.8	
3 - No additional worries mentioned, but at least one worry indicated above in cols. 19-26.	287	62.7	
4 - No worries indicated in cols. 19-27.	26	5.7	
7 - Worry recoded into one of items under cols. 19-26.	5	1.1	

## 10/28/131-A. Has R ever consulted professional help for personal problems

0 - Yes	236	51.5	
1 - No	222	48.5	

## 10/29/131-B. If not, did R ever want help without actually going to get professional help

0 - Yes	77	16.8	36.3
1 - No	135	29.5	63.7
8 - Inap: Sought help	236	51.5	
9 - NA	10	2.2	

## 10/30-31/131-C. R's age when he wanted but did not seek help

Age in years -	14 yrs old	2	0.4	2.7
	16	5	1.1	6.7
	17	2	0.4	2.7
	18	2	0.4	2.7
	19	10	2.2	13.3
	20	6	1.3	8.0
	21	5	1.1	6.7
	22	6	1.3	8.0
	23	1	0.2	1.3
	24	2	0.4	2.7
	25	8	1.7	10.7
	26	6	1.3	8.0
	28	4	0.9	5.3
	29	1	0.2	1.3
	30	5	1.1	6.7
	31	1	0.2	1.3
	33	4	0.9	5.3
	34	1	0.2	1.3
	35	3	0.7	4.0
	54	1	0.2	1.3
All his life -	66	2	0.4	
Has not wanted help -	77	134	29.3	
Has sought help -	88	236	51.5	
NA -	99	11	2.4	



10/32/131-D. How often has R consulted professional for help with personal problem		No.	%	<sup>127</sup> %
0 - Never		222	48.5	
1 - Once		128	27.9	54.2
2 - Twice		55	12.0	23.3
3 - Three times		29	6.3	12.3
4 - Four times		15	3.3	6.4
5 - Five times		3	0.7	1.3
6 - Six to ten times		6	1.3	2.5
7 - Eleven or more		0	0.0	0.0

10/33/131-E. R's first consultation was with		No.	%	<sup>127</sup> %
0 - Physician (medical doctor)		22	4.8	9.3
1 - Psychologist		40	8.7	16.9
2 - Psychiatrist		134	29.3	56.8
3 - Clergyman--minister, pastor, priest		19	4.1	8.1
4 - Counselor--guidance, personnel, etc.		6	1.3	2.5
5 - Analyst, psychoanalyst		6	1.3	2.5
6 - Psychiatric social worker		5	1.1	2.1
7 - Other professional		4	0.9	1.7
8 - No help wanted or sought		222	48.5	

10/34-35/131-F. R's age at first consultation: See next page

10/36/131-G. R's reason for seeking professional help the first time		No.	%	<sup>127</sup> %
0 - Ordered or recommended by representatives of conventional morality in relation to H		28	6.1	12.8
1 - Problems in heterosexual marital adjustment		9	2.0	4.1
2 - Situational psychological problems not specific to homosexuality		24	5.2	11.0
3 - General psychological complaint, not linked to homosexuality		28	6.1	12.8
4 - Medical or psychosomatic complaint, including alcohol, not linked to homosexuality		13	2.8	6.0
5 - Problems of personal acceptance of homosexuality, interest in change		25	5.5	11.5
6 - Relational or socio-emotional homosexual problems		16	3.5	7.3
7 - General reference to homosexual adjustment; guilt, anxiety, worry with no mention of interest in change		75	16.4	34.4
8 - Never sought help		222	48.5	
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere		18	3.9	

10/37/Blank

10/38/131-H. Did R seek help because of a homosexuality problem		No.	%	<sup>127</sup> %
0 - Yes		167	36.5	71.7
1 - No		66	14.4	28.3
8 - Never did		222	48.5	
9 - NA		3	0.7	

## 10/34-35/131-F. Age at which R sought help the first time

07	1	0.2	0.4
09	1	0.2	0.4
10	1	0.2	0.4
11	3	0.7	1.3
12	1	0.2	0.4
13	2	0.4	0.8
14	2	0.4	0.8
15	5	1.1	2.1
16	10	2.2	4.2
17	13	2.8	5.5
18	15	3.3	6.3
19	31	6.8	13.1
20	19	4.1	8.1
21	18	3.9	7.6
22	22	4.8	9.3
23	15	3.3	6.3
24	11	2.4	4.7
25	13	2.8	5.5
26	9	2.0	3.8
27	3	0.7	1.3
28	9	2.0	3.8
29	2	0.4	0.8
30	1	0.2	0.4
31	4	0.9	1.7
32	5	1.1	2.1
33	2	0.4	0.8
34	3	0.7	1.3
35	3	0.7	1.3
36	3	0.7	1.3
37	2	0.4	0.8
38	1	0.2	0.4
40	1	0.2	0.4
42	1	0.2	0.4
43	2	0.4	0.8
46	1	0.2	0.4
48	1	0.2	0.4
88 - Never	222	48.5	

## 10/39/131-I. Over how long a time did R see this person

0 - R saw him only once	50	10.9	21.4
1 - More than once, less than one month duration	24	5.2	10.3
2 - For at least one month, less than three	43	9.4	18.4
3 - For at least three months, less than six	25	5.5	10.7
4 - For at least six months, less than a year	28	6.1	12.0
5 - For at least one year, less than three	43	9.4	18.4
6 - For at least three years, less than five	14	3.1	6.0
7 - For five years or more	7	1.5	3.0
8 - Never sought professional help	222	48.5	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

## 10/40/131-J.    Number of times R visited professional person

0 - Once	51	11.1	21.7
1 - Two to five times	45	9.8	19.1
2 - Six to twelve times	38	8.3	16.2
3 - Thirteen to sixteen times	5	1.1	2.1
4 - Seventeen to twenty-one times	3	0.7	1.3
5 - Twenty-two to forty-nine times	35	7.6	14.9
6 - Fifty to ninety-nine times	30	6.6	12.8
7 - One hundred or more times	28	6.1	11.9
8 - Never sought help	222	48.5	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## 10/41/131-K.    How much did these visits to a professional person help

0 - Great deal	64	14.0	27.2
1 - Somewhat	70	15.3	29.8
2 - A little	36	7.9	15.3
3 - Not at all	65	14.2	27.7
8 - Never sought help	22	48.5	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## 10/42/131-L.    Would R recommend this professional person to his friends

0 - Strongly	87	19.0	37.0
1 - Somewhat	43	9.4	18.3
2 - A little	25	5.5	10.6
3 - Not at all	80	17.5	34.0
8 - Never sought help	222	48.5	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## 10/43/131.    R's second consultation with professional was with

0 - Physician (medical doctor)	4	0.9	3.6
1 - Psychologist	19	4.1	17.3
2 - Psychiatrist	65	14.2	59.1
3 - Clergyman--minister, pastor, etc.	13	2.8	11.8
4 - Counselor--guidance,	1	0.2	0.9
5 - Analyst, psychoanalyst	5	1.1	4.5
6 - Psychiatric social worker	1	0.2	0.9
7 - Other professional	2	0.4	1.8
8 - No help wanted or no nth time	348	76.0	

## 10/44-45/131.    Age at which R sought help the second time

11 years old	1	0.2	0.9
14	2	0.4	1.8
16	2	0.4	1.8
17	2	0.4	1.8
18	6	1.3	5.5
19	8	1.7	7.3
20	9	2.0	8.3
21	6	1.3	5.5
22	4	0.9	3.7
23	7	1.5	6.4
24	11	2.4	10.1
25	9	2.0	8.3
26	8	1.7	7.3
27	3	0.7	2.7
28	4	0.9	3.7
29	2	0.4	1.8
30	3	0.7	2.7
31	1	0.2	0.9
32	2	0.4	1.8
33	4	0.9	3.7
34	3	0.7	2.7
35	1	0.2	0.9
36	1	0.2	0.9
37	1	0.2	0.9
38	3	0.7	2.7
39	1	0.2	0.9
41	1	0.2	0.9
43	1	0.2	0.9
47	1	0.2	0.9
48	1	0.2	0.9
49	1	0.2	0.9
Never or no nth time - 88	348	76.0	
NA - 99	1	0.2	

## 10/46/131.

## R's reason for seeking professional help a second time

0 - Ordered or recommended by representatives of conventional morality in relation to H	5	2.2	4.9
1 - Problems in heterosexual marital adjustment	7	1.5	6.9
2 - Situational psychological problems not specific to homosexuality	8	1.7	7.9
3 - General psychological complaint, non-H	13	2.8	12.9
4 - Medical or psychosomatic complaint, including alcohol, not linked to H	4	0.9	4.0
5 - Problems of personal acceptance of H	11	2.4	10.9
6 - Relational or socio-emotional H problems	5	1.1	4.9
7 - General reference to homosexual adjustment; no mention of interest in change	48	10.5	47.5
8 - Never sought help, or no nth time of seeking help	348	76.0	
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	9	2.0	

10/47/Blank

10/48/131. Did R see professional help the second time because of a homosexuality problem

0 - Yes	82	17.9	74.5
1 - No	28	6.1	25.5
8 - Inap:	348	76.0	

10/49/131. Over how long a period did R see this professional person (2nd time)

0 - Only once	21	4.6	19.3
1 - More than once, less than one month duration	8	1.7	7.3
2 - For at least one month, less than three mos.	26	5.7	23.9
3 - For at least three months, less than six	14	3.1	12.8
4 - For at least six months, less than a year	14	3.1	12.8
5 - For at least one year, less than three yrs.	17	3.7	15.6
6 - For at least three years, less than five	7	1.5	6.4
7 - For five years or more	2	0.4	1.8
8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	348	76.0	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

10/50/131. Number of times R saw professional (second time)

0 - Once	21	4.6	19.3
1 - Two to five times	16	3.5	14.7
2 - Six to twelve times	25	5.5	22.9
3 - Thirteen to sixteen times	3	0.7	2.7
4 - Seventeen to twenty-one times	1	0.2	0.9
5 - Twenty-two to forty-nine times	18	3.9	16.5
6 - Fifty to ninety-nine times	12	2.6	11.0
7 - One hundred or more times	13	2.8	11.9
8 - Never sought help, or no nthtime	348	76.0	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

10/51/131. How much did these visits to a professional person help R

0 - A great deal	40	8.7	36.7
1 - Somewhat	33	7.2	30.3
2 - A little	12	2.6	11.0
3 - Not at all	24	5.2	22.0
8 - Inap. or no nth	348	76.0	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

10/52/131. Would R recommend this professional person to his friends

0 - Strongly	49	10.7	44.9
1 - Somewhat	18	3.9	16.5
2 - A little	10	2.2	9.2
3 - Not at all	32	7.0	29.3
8 - Inap.	348	76.0	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

10/53/131.    R's third consultation with a professional was with

0 - Physician	3	0.7	5.7
1 - Psychologist	12	2.6	22.6
2 - Psychiatrist	27	5.9	50.9
3 - Clergyman	7	1.5	13.2
4 - Counselor	1	0.2	1.9
5 - Analyst, psychoanalyst	2	0.4	3.8
6 - Psychiatric social worker	0	0.0	0.0
7 - Other professional	1	0.2	1.9
8 - No help sought or no nth time	405	88.4	

10/54-55/131.    Age at which R sought help for the third time

14 yrs. old	1	0.2	1.9
16	1	0.2	1.9
18	2	0.4	3.8
19	2	0.4	3.8
20	3	0.7	5.7
21	4	0.9	7.5
22	5	1.1	9.4
23	2	0.4	3.8
24	2	0.4	3.8
25	3	0.7	5.7
26	4	0.9	7.5
27	1	0.2	1.9
28	2	0.4	3.8
29	2	0.4	3.8
30	3	0.7	5.7
31	1	0.2	1.9
32	2	0.4	3.8
33	2	0.4	3.8
34	1	0.2	1.9
35	3	0.7	5.7
36	1	0.2	1.9
37	1	0.2	1.9
38	1	0.2	1.9
39	4	0.9	7.5
Never or no nth time	88		
	405	88.4	

10/56/131.    Nature of problem for which R sought help - see next page

10/57/Blank

10/58/131.    Did R seek help because of a homosexuality problem (third time)

0 - Yes	38	8.3	71.7
1 - No	15	3.3	28.3
8 - Never or no nth time	405	88.4	

10/56/131.	Nature of problem for which R sought help (third time)			
0 - Ordered or recommended by representatives of conventional morality in relation to H	1	0.2	1.9	
1 - Problems in heterosexual marital adjustment	2	0.4	3.8	
2 - Situational psychological problems not specific to homosexuality	6	1.3	11.5	
3 - General psychological complaint, non-H	6	1.3	11.5	
4 - Medical or psychosomatic complaint, including alcohol, not linked to H	2	0.4	3.8	
5 - Problems of personal acceptance of H	3	0.7	5.8	
6 - Relational or socio-emotional H problems	2	0.4	3.8	
7 - General reference to homosexual adjustment no mention of interest in change	30	6.6	57.7	
8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	405	88.4		
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	1	0.2		
10/59/131.	Over how long a period did R see this professional person (3rd time)			
0 - Only once	8	1.7	15.1	
1 - More than once, less than one month duration	4	0.9	7.5	
2 - For at least one month, less than three mos.	13	2.8	24.5	
3 - For at least three months, less than six	10	2.2	18.9	
4 - For at least six months, less than a year	5	1.1	9.4	
5 - For at least one year, less than three yrs.	7	1.5	13.2	
6 - For at least three years, less than five	2	0.4	3.8	
7 - For five years or more	4	0.9	7.5	
8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	405	88.4		
10/60/131.	Number of times R saw professional (third time)			
0 - Once	9	2.0	17.0	
1 - Two to five times	11	2.4	20.7	
2 - Six to twelve times	8	1.7	15.1	
3 - Thirteen to sixteen times	2	0.4	3.8	
4 - Seventeen to twenty-one times	1	0.2	1.9	
5 - Twenty-two to forty-nine times	7	1.5	13.2	
6 - Fifty to ninety-nine times	4	0.9	7.5	
7 - One hundred or more times	11	2.4	20.7	
8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	405	88.4		
10/61/131.	How much did these visits to a professional person help R			
0 - A great deal	18	3.9	34.0	
1 - Somewhat	11	2.4	20.7	
2 - A little	9	2.0	17.0	
3 - Not at all	15	3.3	28.3	
8 - Inap. or no nth	405	88.4		

10/62/131.    Would R recommend this professional person to his friends (3rd time)

0 - Strongly	19	4.1	35.8
1 - Somewhat	9	2.0	17.0
2 - A little	2	0.4	3.8
3 - Not at all	23	5.0	43.4
8 - Inap.	405	88.4	

10/63/131.    R's fourth consultation with a professional was with

0 - Physician	1	0.2	4.2
1 - Psychologist	2	0.4	8.3
2 - Psychiatrist	17	3.7	70.8
3 - Clergyman	3	0.7	12.5
4 - Counselor	0	0.0	0.0
5 - Analyst, psychoanalyst	0	0.0	0.0
6 - Psychiatric social worker	1	0.2	4.2
7 - Other professional	0	0.0	0.0
8 - No help sought or no nth time	434	94.8	

10/64-65/131.    Age at which R sought help for the fourth time

18	2	0.4	8.7
20	1	0.2	4.3
21	1	0.2	4.3
22	1	0.2	4.3
24	1	0.2	4.3
26	1	0.2	4.3
27	1	0.2	4.3
28	6	1.3	26.1
33	1	0.2	4.3
34	2	0.4	8.7
35	1	0.2	4.3
38	1	0.2	4.3
39	1	0.2	4.3
40	2	0.4	8.7
42	1	0.2	4.3
88	434	98.4	
99	1	0.2	

10/66/131.    Nature of problem for which R sought help - see next page

10/67/Blank

10/68/131.    Did R seek help because of a homosexuality problem (fourth time)

0 - Yes	18	3.9	78.3
1 - No	5	1.1	21.7
8 - Never or no nth time	434	94.8	
9 - NA	1	0.2	



10/66/131.	Nature of problem for which R sought professional help (4th time)			
	0 - Ordered or recommended by representatives of conventional morality in relation to H	2	0.4	9.1
	1 - Problems in heterosexual marital adjustment	2	0.4	9.1
	2 - Situational psychological problems not specific to homosexuality	2	0.4	9.1
	3 - General psychological complaint, non-H	2	0.4	9.1
	4 - Medical or psychosomatic complaint, including alcohol, not linked to H	0	0.0	0.0
	5 - Problems of personal acceptance of H	1	0.2	4.5
	6 - Relational or socio-emotional H problems	1	0.2	4.5
	7 - General reference to homosexual adjustment, no mention of interest in change	12	2.6	54.5
	8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	434	94.8	
	9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	2	0.4	
10/69/131.	Over how long a period did R see this professional person (4th time)			
	0 - Only once	4	0.9	16.7
	1 - More than once, less than one month duration	3	0.7	12.5
	2 - At least one month, less than three months	4	0.9	16.7
	3 - At least three months, less than six	6	1.3	25.0
	4 - At least six months, less than a year	4	0.9	16.7
	5 - At least a year, less than three	3	0.7	12.5
	6 - At least three years, less than five	0	0.0	0.0
	7 - For five years or more	0	0.0	0.0
	8 - Never sought help, or no nth time	434	94.8	
10/70/131.	Number of times R saw this professional (4th time)			
	0 - Once	4	0.7	16.7
	1 - Two to five times	5	1.1	20.8
	2 - Six to twelve times	7	1.5	29.2
	3 - Thirteen to sixteen times	0	0.0	0.0
	4 - Seventeen to twenty-one times	0	0.0	0.0
	5 - Twenty-two to forty-nine times	4	0.9	16.7
	6 - Fifty to ninety-nine times	2	0.4	8.3
	7 - One hundred or more times	2	0.4	8.3
	8 - Never sought help or no nth time	434	94.8	
10/71/131.	How much did these visits to a professional person help R			
	0 - A great deal	13	2.8	54.2
	1 - Somewhat	3	0.7	12.5
	2 - A little	1	0.2	4.2
	3 - Not at all	7	1.5	29.2
	8 - Inap or no nth	434	94.8	
10/72/131.	Would R recommend this person to his friends			
	0 - Strongly	13	2.8	56.5
	1 - Somewhat	4	0.9	17.4
	2 - A little	1	0.2	4.3
	3 - Not at all	5	1.1	21.7
	8 - Inap:	434	94.8	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

10/73-76/Blank

10/77-80/Study and Card Numbers

10/73-74/Recode: Psychosomatic Checklist from 10/04-15.

Has R been seriously bothered by: 0=Yes 1=No

10/04--Loss of appetite  
 10/05--Upset stomach  
 10/06--Headpains or aches  
 10/07--Tired, run-down feeling  
 10/08--Sleeplessness  
 10/09--Nervousness  
 10/10--Undue irritability  
 10/11--Depression  
 10/12--Restlessness  
 10/13--Undue anxiety or tension  
 10/14--Colitis  
 10/15--Ulcers

Possible scores gotten by counting the number of "Yes" (0) codes for each of the 458 cases ranged from 00-12--there were no NA's.

10/73-74

	SCORE CODE	N	%
00-01 will indicate those R's expressing Low Maladjustment *	00	86	18.8
	01	52	11.3
-----			
02-04 will indicate those R's expressing Medium Maladjustment *	02	47	10.3
	03	54	11.8
	04	48	10.5
-----			
	05	48	10.5
	06	37	8.1
05-12 will indicate those R's expressing High Maladjustment *	07	29	6.3
	08	28	6.1
	09	16	3.5
	10	12	2.6
	11	--	---
	12	1	0.2
-----			

\*A summary of scores, representing these "High," "Medium," and "Low" Maladjustment categories, is being coded in Card 13/54.

10/75/Recode: Psychosomatic Checklist-Anxiety Measure from 10/06, 08, 09, 13, and 15.

In the past 3 months has R been seriously bothered by any of the following:

0=Yes

1=No

- 10/06--Headpains or aches
- 10/08--Sleeplessness
- 10/09--Nervousness
- 10/13--Undue anxiety or tension
- 10/15--Ulcers

For each of the above 5 questions, the respondent's report of anxiety is added resulting in possible scores ranging from 0-5 for this measure.

10/75	SCORE CODE	N	%
0 will indicate: R BOTHERED NOT AT ALL *	0	146	31.9
1 will indicate: R BOTHERED LITTLE *	1	103	22.5
2 will indicate: R BOTHERED SOMEWHAT *	2	92	20.1
3-5 will indicate: R BOTHERED A GREAT DEAL *	3 4 5	81 32 4	17.7 7.0 0.9

\*A summary of these categories is being coded in Card 13/55.

11/04/132-A. Has R ever seriously considered suicide

0 - Yes	154	33.6	
1 - No	304	66.4	

11/05/132-B. If yes, how many times has R tried

0 - Never (but considered)	76	16.6	49.3
1 - Once	57	12.4	37.0
2 - Twice	15	3.3	9.7
3 - Three times	2	0.4	1.3
4 - Four times or more	4	0.9	2.6
8 - Never considered	304	66.4	

11/06/132-c. If yes, how long ago was the most recent attempt

0 - Less than one year ago	6	1.3	7.8
1 - At least one year ago, less than two	7	1.5	9.1
2 - At least two years ago, less than three	8	1.7	10.4
3 - At least three yrs. ago, less than five	16	3.5	20.8
4 - Five or more years ago	40	8.7	51.9
7 - Considered but never tried suicide	76	16.6	
8 - Never considered suicide	304	66.4	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

11/07/132-D. Reasons for first attempt to commit suicide

0 - <u>Non-H related</u> objective crisis (parental family, school or career success, R's health)	13	2.8	17.3
1 - <u>Non-H related</u> subjective crisis (depression, despondence, confusion, inadequacy, etc.)	9	2.0	12.0
2 - <u>H-related</u> problems with parental family	2	0.4	2.7
3 - <u>H-related</u> problems with family of marriage (divorce, fatherhood crisis, wife's jealousy)	4	0.9	5.3
4 - <u>H-related</u> problems with conventional morality (law, courts, military, employer, religion)	6	1.3	8.0
5 - <u>Acceptance of homosexuality</u> (concern over H, desire for change, coming-out problems)	2	0.4	2.7
6 - <u>Relational H problems</u> (affairs, jealousy, passion, loneliness for someone specific)	19	4.1	25.3
7 - <u>General H adjustment</u> (brief reference to H without specific mention of problem, general loneliness, depression over H)	20	4.4	26.7
8 - Never considered, never attempted	380	83.0	
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	3	0.7	

11/08/132-D. Was suicide attempt H connected

0 - Yes	59	12.9	75.6
1 - No	19	4.1	24.3
8 - Never tried	76	16.6	
9 - Never cons.	304	66.4	

## 11/09/132-D. Reasons for second attempt to commit suicide \*

0 - Non-H related objective crisis	2	0.4	10.5
1 - Non-H related subjective crisis	4	0.9	21.1
3 - H related problems with family of marriage	1	0.2	5.3
6 - Relational H problems (affairs, jealousy)	7	1.5	36.8
7 - General H adjustment	5	1.1	26.3
8 - Never considered, never attempted, no nth attempt	437	95.4	
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	2	0.4	

## 11/10/132-E. Was this second suicide attempt connected with homosexuality

0 - Yes	16	3.5	80.0
1 - No	4	0.9	20.0
6 - Only once	57	12.4	
7 - Never tried	76	16.6	
8 - Never cons.	304	66.4	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

## 11/11/132-D. Reasons for third attempt to commit suicide \*

1 - Non-H related subjective crisis (depression)	2	0.4	40.0
6 - Relational H problems, (affairs, jealousy)	1	0.2	20.0
7 - General H adjustment	2	0.4	40.0
8 - Never considered, never attempted, or no nth attempt	452	98.7	
9 - NA or not classifiable elsewhere	1	0.2	

## 11/12/132-E. Was this third suicide attempt connected with homosexuality

0 - Yes	4	0.9	80.0
1 - No	1	0.2	20.0
5 - Tried only twice	15	3.3	
6 - Tried only once	57	12.4	
7 - Never tried	76	16.6	
8 - Never considered	304	66.4	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

11/13/133. Which of the following phrases best describe how R sees self

0 - Exclusively homosexual	233	50.9
1 - Essentially homosexual with a small heterosexual component	141	30.8
2 - Essentially homosexual with a moderate heterosexual component	62	13.5
3 - Equally heterosexual and homosexual	14	3.1
4 - Essentially heterosexual with a moderate homosexual component	6	1.3
5 - Essentially heterosexual with a small homosexual component	2	0.4

11/14/134-A. Has R ever seriously considered discontinuing his H activity

0 - Yes	183	40.0
* 1 - No	275	60.0

11/15/134-B. If yes, how often has R made a serious attempt to stop being H

0 - Never (but considered)	70	15.3	38.0
1 - Once or twice	85	18.6	46.2
2 - Three to five times	19	4.1	10.3
3 - Six to ten times	5	1.1	2.7
4 - Eleven or more times	5	1.1	2.7
* 8 - Never considered	274	59.8	

11/16/153. Does R regret being a homosexual in any way

0 - A great deal	48	10.5
1 - Somewhat	93	20.3
2 - A little	110	24.0
3 - Not at all	207	45.2

11/17-21/136. How often has R done any of the following to prevent others from discovering his homosexuality

A-17. Dropped homosexual friends and associates

0 - Often	16	3.5
1 - Sometimes	41	9.0
2 - Rarely	69	15.1
3 - Never	332	72.5

B-18. Cut down on his homosexual activity

0 - Often	19	4.1
1 - Sometimes	79	17.2
2 - Rarely	72	15.7
3 - Never	288	62.9

\* Note discrepancy between 11/14/1 (275) and 11/15/8 (274)

11/17-21/136. Continued: Has R done any of the following to prevent others from discovering his homosexuality

C-19. Dated women	0 - Often	13	2.8
	1 - Sometimes	68	14.8
	2 - Rarely	97	21.2
	3 - Never	280	61.1
D-20. Made a point of talking or joking with people about sex with women	0 - Often	58	12.7
	1 - Sometimes	94	20.5
	2 - Rarely	84	18.3
	3 - Never	222	48.5
E-21. Changed his outward appearance	0 - Often	17	3.7
	1 - Sometimes	33	7.2
	2 - Rarely	56	12.2
	3 - Never	352	76.9

11/22/Blank

11/23-29/137. How true does R think the following statements are

A-23. Homosexuality is caused by an over-protective mother and an unloving father

0 - Very true	105	22.9
1 - True to some extent	272	59.4
2 - Not true	77	16.8
9 - NA	4	0.9

B-24. Homosexuality is a perversion of normal sexual development

0 - Very true	75	16.4
1 - True to some extent	141	30.8
2 - Not true	236	51.5
9 - NA	6	1.3

C-25. Homosexuality is inborn, that is, people are born homosexual or heterosexual

0 - Very true	39	8.5
1 - True to some extent	103	22.5
2 - Not true	306	66.8
9 - NA	10	2.2

D-26. Homosexuality is a preference and is as normal as choosing between cake and ice cream

0 - Very true	129	28.2
1 - True to some extent	120	26.2
2 - Not true	209	45.6

11/23-29/Continued

E-27. Homosexuality is caused by having sex with men or boys early in life

0 - Very true	29	6.3
1 - True to some extent	158	34.5
2 - Not true	270	59.0
9 - NA	1	0.2

♀

F-28. People who are homosexual can be changed to heterosexual if only they want to be

0 - Very true	100	21.8
1 - True to some extent	154	33.6
2 - Not true	202	44.1
9 - NA	2	0.4

G-29. There is an element of homosexuality in all people

0 - Very true	300	65.5
1 - True to some extent	129	28.2
2 - Not true	28	6.1
9 - NA	1	0.2

11/30/138-A.

If a pill were perfected which would eliminate homosexuality in future generations, would R advocate its use

0 - Yes	160	34.9
1 - No	264	57.6
2 - (Uncertain)	34	7.4

11/31/138-B.

If there were a magic pill that would make R completely and permanently heterosexual, would he take it

0 - Yes	102	22.3
1 - No	330	72.1
2 - (Uncertain)	26	5.7

11/32-40/139.

Does R agree or disagree with the following statements

A-32. Most people can't control their sexual behavior as it is all a matter of how strong the sex drive is

0 - Agree	129	28.2
1 - Disagree	329	71.8

B-33. A woman who goes to bed with a man before marriage will lose his respect

0 - Agree	84	18.3
1 - Disagree	373	81.4
9 - NA	1	0.2



11/32-40/Continued: Does R agree with the following statements

0-34. First of all, sex is for fun

0 - Agree	196	42.8
1 - Disagree	259	56.6
9 - NA	3	0.7

D-35. Sexual intercourse without marriage is unnatural

0 - Agree	20	4.4
1 - Disagree	438	95.6

E-36. Most men talk about love but are really interested only in sex.

0 - Agree	220	48.0
1 - Disagree	232	50.7
9 - NA	6	1.3

F-37. Most women who have intercourse do so in order to get a man to marry them

0 - Agree	69	15.1
1 - Disagree	379	82.8
9 - NA	10	2.2

G-38. More men would experiment more with homosexuality if they were sure no one would find out

0 - Agree	365	79.7
1 - Disagree	91	19.9
9 - NA	2	0.4

H-39. It is possible to have intimate loving relations without sex

0 - Agree	354	77.3
1 - Disagree	104	22.7

I-40. People who have too much sexual experience have difficulty being faithful to just one person

0 - Agree	288	62.9
1 - Disagree	169	36.9
9 - NA	1	0.2

11/41/140-A.

How often during a day does R think about sexual things

0 - Most of the time	23	5.0
1 - Some of the time	268	58.5
2 - Rarely	162	35.4
3 - Never	5	1.1

11/42/140-B.	How does R rate himself in sex appeal		
	0 - Below average	31	6.8
	1 - A bit below average	94	20.5
	2 - (Average)	105	22.9
	3 - A bit above average	187	40.8
	4 - Definitely above average	41	9.0
11/43/140-C.	How important a part of R's life is sex		
	0 - Very important	125	27.3
	1 - Fairly important	279	60.9
	2 - Not very important	53	11.6
	3 - Unimportant	1	0.2
11/44-49/141.	When out looking for sex with other men, how often does R worry about the following things:		
	A-44. Being caught by the police		
	0 - Often	115	25.1
	1 - Sometimes	116	25.3
	2 - Rarely	121	26.4
	3 - Never	106	23.1
	B-45. Catching a disease		
	0 - Often	89	19.4
	1 - Sometimes	117	25.5
	2 - Rarely	147	32.1
	3 - Never	105	22.9
	C-46. Being robbed or rolled		
	0 - Often	42	9.2
	1 - Sometimes	100	21.8
	2 - Rarely	156	34.1
	3 - Never	160	34.9
	D-47. Being blackmailed		
	0 - Often	24	5.2
	1 - Sometimes	49	10.7
	2 - Rarely	124	27.1
	3 - Never	261	57.0
	E-48. Being publicly exposed		
	0 - Often	48	10.5
	1 - Sometimes	86	18.8
	2 - Rarely	124	27.1
	3 - Never	200	43.7

11/49/141-F.	Other worries R has when looking for sexual partner			
	0 - Fear of being turned down, rejected by men R is cruising	22	4.8	
	1 - Afraid of some kind of sadistic or other undesirable sexual response	14	3.1	
	2 - Other worries not mentioned above (card made)	24	5.2	
	3 - No other worries	394	86.0	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	
11/50/142-A.	Has R ever been arrested by the police for anything other than traffic offenses			
	0 - Yes	150	32.8	
	1 - No	308	67.2	
11/51/142-B.	If yes, how many times has R been arrested			
	0 - Never	308	67.2	
	1 - Once	99	21.6	
	2 - Twice	33	7.2	
	3 - Three times	7	1.5	
	4 - For plus times	11	2.4	
11/52/142-C.	How many of these arrests were within the past year			
	0 - None this year	116	25.3	77.3
	1 - One arrest	32	7.0	21.3
	2 - Two arrests	2	0.4	1.3
	3 - Three arrests	0	0.0	0.0
	4 - Four arrests & more	0	0.0	0.0
	8 - Inap: Never arrest	308	67.2	
11/53/142-D.	How many times has R been convicted (total in life)			
	0 - Never, but arrest	108	23.6	72.5
	1 - Once	28	6.1	18.8
	2 - Twice	9	2.0	6.8
	3 - Three times	1	0.2	0.7
	4 - Four times plus	3	0.7	2.0
	8 - Never arrested	308	67.2	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
11/54/142-E.	How many arrests were related to homosexuality (total in life)			
	0 - None	49	10.7	32.7
	1 - One	73	15.9	48.7
	2 - Two	21	4.6	14.0
	3 - Three	6	1.3	4.0
	4 - Four or more	1	0.2	0.7
	8 - Never arrested	308	67.2	

11/55/143-A.	Has R ever been rolled or robbed by sexual partner or someone who knew that R was homosexual			
	0 - Yes	159	34.7	
	1 - No	299	65.3	
11/56/143-B.	How often has R been robbed or rolled			
	0 - Never	299	65.3	
	1 - Once	87	19.0	
	2 - Twice	36	7.9	
	3 - Three times	16	3.5	
	4 - Four times plus	20	4.4	
11/57/143-C.	How often in last year			
	0 - None in last year	119	26.0	
	1 - Once	33	7.2	74.8
	2 - Twice	2	0.4	20.7
	3 - Three times	4	0.9	1.3
	4 - Four times plus	1	0.2	2.5
	8 - Never	299	65.3	0.6
11/58-59/143-D.	R's age the last time he was robbed or rolled--see next page			
11/60/143-E.	Relationship to R of person who rolled him			
	0 - Pick-up or attempted pick-up	128	27.9	80.5
	1 - Present or former partner or lover	20	4.4	12.6
	2 - Anyone else not mentioned above	11	2.4	6.9
	8 - Inap: Never robbed	299	65.3	
11/61/143-F.	Was R physically hurt during robbery			
	0 - Yes	23	5.0	14.5
	1 - No	136	29.7	85.5
	8 - Inap: Never	299	65.3	
11/62/143-G.	Did R report the robbery to the police			
	0 - Yes	34	7.4	21.4
	1 - No	125	27.3	78.6
	8 - Never robbed	299	65.3	
11/63/143-H.	What effect did robbery have on R			
	0 - No effect	118	25.8	74.2
	1 - Greater caution	35	7.6	22.0
	2 - Other	6	1.3	3.8
	8 - Never robbed	299	65.3	

11/58-59/134-D. R's age the last time he was robbed or rolled

Age:	16	1	0.2	0.6
	17	3	0.7	1.9
	18	4	0.9	2.5
	19	1	0.2	0.6
	20	6	1.3	3.8
	21	5	1.1	3.1
	22	10	2.2	6.3
	23	3	0.7	1.9
	24	5	1.1	3.1
	25	5	1.1	3.1
	26	12	2.6	7.5
	27	6	1.3	3.8
	28	12	2.6	7.5
	29	6	1.3	3.8
	30	6	1.3	3.8
	31	4	0.9	2.5
	32	9	2.0	5.7
	33	3	0.7	1.9
	34	9	2.0	5.7
	35	9	2.0	5.7
	36	7	1.5	4.4
	37	5	1.1	3.1
	38	2	0.4	1.3
	39	2	0.4	1.3
	40	4	0.9	2.5
	41	1	0.2	0.6
	42	4	0.9	2.5
	43	3	0.7	1.9
	44	3	0.7	1.9
	45	2	0.4	1.3
	46	1	0.2	0.6
	47	1	0.2	0.6
	48	1	0.2	0.6
	50	1	0.2	0.6
	52	1	0.2	0.6
	53	1	0.2	0.6
	60	1	0.2	0.6
	88 - Never	299	65.3	

11/64/114-A. Has R ever been blackmailed or has blackmail been attempted because of R's homosexuality

0 - Yes	43	9.4
1 - No	408	89.1
2 - Yes, but non-monetary	7	1.5

11/65/114-B. How many times has R been blackmailed

0 - Never	408	89.1
1 - Once	31	6.8
2 - Twice or more	11	2.4
7 - Non-monetary threat	7	1.5
9 - NA	1	0.2

11/66/114-C. How many times has R been blackmailed in the last year

0 - Not at all this year	36	7.9	85.7
1 - Once this year	6	1.3	14.3
2 - Twice or more this year	0	0.0	0.0
7 - Threatened, but not monetary	7	1.5	
8 - Inap: Never	408	89.1	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

11/67-68/114-D. Respondent's age at last blackmail attempt

Age: 16	1	0.2	2.4
19	1	0.2	2.4
22	2	0.4	4.8
23	6	1.3	14.3
24	4	0.9	9.5
25	2	0.4	4.8
26	1	0.2	2.4
27	1	0.2	2.4
29	5	1.1	11.9
30	2	0.4	4.8
31	1	0.2	2.4
32	1	0.2	2.4
33	3	0.7	7.1
35	2	0.4	4.8
36	1	0.2	2.4
38	2	0.4	4.8
40	1	0.2	2.4
42	2	0.4	4.8
43	1	0.2	2.4
48	1	0.2	2.4
49	1	0.2	2.4
54	1	0.2	2.4
77	7	1.5	
88	408	89.1	
99 - NA	1	0.2	

11/69/144-E.      What was R's relation to the person who blackmailed him

Non-H related	{	0 - Total stranger, non-H	4	0.9	9.5
		1 - Acquaintance, non-H	1	0.2	2.4
		2 - Close friend, coworker, non-H	4	0.9	9.5
		3 - Relative, Non-H	1	0.2	2.4
		4 - Police or other authority, non-H	5	1.1	11.9
H-related	{	5 - Former lover (non-casual)	5	1.1	11.9
		6 - Present lover (non-casual)	4	0.9	9.5
		7 - Pick-up, casual relationship	18	3.9	42.9
		8 - Never, or non-monetary	415	90.6	
		9 - NA	1	0.2	

11/70/144-F.      What did R do about the threat

0 - Paid and no exposure	11	2.4	26.8
1 - Did not pay, no exposure	17	3.7	41.5
2 - Did not pay, did get exposed	3	0.7	7.3
3 - Fled	1	0.2	2.4
4 - Talked blackmailer out of it	5	1.1	12.2
5 - Threatened or committed physical harm on blackmailer, no blackmail	4	0.9	9.7
7 - Was threatened, but never monetary	7	1.5	
8 - Never any threat	408	89.1	
9 - NA	2	0.4	

11/71-76/Blank

11/77-78/Study Number 02

11/79-80/Card Number 11

12/04/145-A. As what kind of a drinker would R classify himself

0 - Non-drinker	42	9.2
1 - Occasional drinker	146	31.9
2 - Moderate drinker	233	50.9
3 - Heavy drinker	36	7.9
9 - NA	1	0.2

12/05/145-B. How would R classify most of his close friends

0 - Non-drinkers	8	1.7
1 - Occasional drinkers	130	28.4
2 - Moderate drinkers	281	61.4
3 - Heavy drinkers	36	7.9
* 4 - No close friends *	3	0.7

12/06/145-c. How often in the last year has R drunk enough so that he felt high

0 - Twice a week or more	50	10.9
1 - About once a week	58	12.7
2 - Two or three times a month	72	15.7
3 - About once a month	61	13.3
4 - Only on special occasions	109	23.8
5 - (Less often)	43	9.4
6 - (Never)	23	5.0
8 - Inap: Non-drinker	42	9.2

12/07/146A. How often does R use sleeping pills

0 - Never	385	84.1
1 - Rarely	51	11.1
2 - Sometimes	10	2.2
3 - Often	12	2.6

12/08/146-B. How often does R use pep pills

0 - Never	379	82.8
1 - Rarely	39	8.5
2 - Sometimes	19	4.1
3 - Often	21	4.6

12/09/146-C. How often does R use tranquilizers

0 - Never	314	68.6
1 - Rarely	75	16.4
2 - Sometimes	42	9.2
3 - Often	27	5.9



12/10/147-A.	How often does R read the daily newspaper		
	0 - Every day	328	71.6
	1 - Few times a week	91	19.9
	2 - Less than once a week	17	3.7
	3 - Never	22	4.8
12/11/147-B.	How often do you read magazines like <u>Time</u> , <u>Newsweek</u> , or the <u>U.S. News and World Report</u> ?		
	0-Once a week	342	74.7
	1-Once a month	61	13.3
	2-Few times a year	27	5.9
	3-Never read them	28	6.1
12/12/147-C.	How much time do you spend watching television?		
	0 - Few hours a day	85	18.6
	1 - Few hours a week	180	39.3
	2 - Few hours per month	116	25.3
	3 - Never watch	77	16.8
12/13/147-D.	How much time do you spend on special interests or hobbies?		
	0 - A few hours a day	140	30.6
	1 - A few hours a week	219	47.8
	2 - A few hours a month	58	12.7
	3 - No hobbies or special interests	41	9.0
12/14/147-E.	How many different books have you read in the last year?		
	0 - None	19	4.1
	1 - 2	20	4.4
	3 - 5	54	11.8
	6 - 9	47	10.3
	10 or more	318	69.4
12/15/148-A.	Do you keep up with politics in magazines, newspapers, or on TV?		
	0 - Most of the time	257	56.1
	1 - Some of the time	128	27.9
	2 - Rarely	46	10.0
	3 - Never	27	5.9

12/16/148-B.	Do you vote in local or national elections?			
	0 - Often	320	69.9	
	1 - Sometimes	45	9.8	
	2 - Rarely	23	5.0	
	3 - Never	51	11.1	
	8 - Inap:can't vote	19	4.1	
12/17/148-C.	Are you active in politics yourself, or do you attend meetings and political rallies?			
	0 - Often	27	5.9	
	1 - Sometimes	51	11.1	
	2 - Rarely	52	11.4	
	3 - Never	328	71.6	
12/18/149	On most issues of the day, would you call yourself conservative, moderately conservative, moderately liberal, or liberal?			
	0 - Conservative	79	17.2	
	1 - Moderately conservative	101	22.1	
	2 - Moderately liberal	129	28.2	
	3 - Liberal	145	31.7	
	9 - NA	4	.9	
12/19-22/150-A.	Are your attitudes generally more liberal or more conservative than those of your parents on:			
a-19. Politics:	0 - More liberal	320	69.9	
	1 - More conservative	68	14.8	
	2 - Same	62	13.5	
	9 - NA	8	1.7	
b-20. Religion:	0 - More liberal	354	77.3	
	1 - More conservative	52	11.4	
	2 - Same	47	10.3	
	9 - NA	5	1.1	
c-21. Civil Rights	0 - More liberal	324	70.7	
	1 - More conservative	45	9.8	
	2 - Same	80	17.5	
	9 - NA	9	2.0	
d-22 Sex	0 - More liberal	426	93.0	
	1 - More conservative	11	2.4	
	2 - Same	17	3.7	
	9 - NA	4	0.9	

12/23-26/150-B. Are R's attitudes generally more liberal or more conservative than those of the country as a whole on:

a-23. Politics:	0 - More liberal	241	52.6
	1 - More conservative	154	33.6
	2 - Same	53	11.6
	9 - NA	10	2.2
b-24. Religion:	0 - More liberal	345	75.3
	1 - More conservative	71	15.5
	2 - Same	34	7.4
	9 - NA	8	1.7
c-25. Civil Rights:	0 - More liberal	302	65.9
	1 - More conservative	108	23.6
	2 - Same	40	8.7
	9 - NA	8	1.7
d-26 . Sex:	0 - More liberal	424	92.6
	1 - More conservative	19	4.1
	2 - Same	11	2.4
	9 - NA	4	0.9

12/27-30/150-C. Are R's attitudes generally more liberal or more conservative than those of most homosexuals on:

a-27. Politics:	0 - More liberal	185	40.4
	1 - More conservative	147	32.1
	2 - Same	104	22.7
	9 - NA	22	4.8
b-28. Religion:	0 - More liberal	210	45.9
	1 - More conservative	136	29.7
	2 - Same	98	21.4
	9 - NA	14	3.1
c-29. Civil Rights:	0 - More liberal	222	48.5
	1 - More conservative	99	21.6
	2 - Same	129	28.2
	9 - NA	8	1.7
d-30. Sex:	0 - More liberal	131	28.6
	1 - More conservative	155	33.8
	2 - Same	167	36.5
	9 - NA	5	1.1

12/31/151-A. Does R consider himself a Democrat or a Republican?

0 - Democrat	170	37.1
1 - Independent Democrat	62	13.5
2 - Independent	19	4.1
3 - Independent Republican	54	11.8
4 - Republican	147	32.1
5 - Other, socialist, comm.	1	0.2
9 - NA	5	1.1

12/32/151-B. Blank.

12/33/152-A. What is R's religious preference? \*

0 - Roman Catholic	98	21.4
1 - Episcopalian	46	10.0
* 2 - Other "Eucharistic" Protestant	78	17.0
3 - Baptist (Southern & Northern)	8	1.7
4 - Methodist	19	4.1
* 5 - Other "Evangelical" pretestant	13	2.8
6 - Jewish	21	4.6
7 - None	153	33.4
8 - Other religion	21	4.6
9 - NA	1	0.2

12/34/152-B. How often on the average, has R attended religious functions of any kind during the last three months?

0 - Twice a week or more	25	5.5
1 - About once a week	74	16.2
2 - A few times a month	40	8.7
3 - About once a month	44	9.6
4 - Only on religious holidays	32	7.0
5 - Not at all	243	53.1

12/35/152-C. During the time R was growing up, how often did R attend religious functions of any kind?

0 - Twice a week or more	156	34.1
1 - About once a week	230	50.2
2 - A few times a month	24	5.2
3 - About once a month	14	3.1
4 - Only on religious holidays	25	5.5
5 - Not at all	9	2.0

\*Note: Fore breakdown of these "other" religions, see footnote to 03/53/44-B.

12/36/152-D. How much of this attendance did R's parents insist on?

0 - All	199	43.4
1 - Some	146	31.9
2 - None	104	22.7
8 - Inap: didn't attend	9	2.0

12/37/152-E. When R attended church while growing up, did both parents, only one, or neither of them, usually attend with R?

0 - Both	135	29.5
1 - Father	13	2.8
2 - Mother	122	26.6
3 - Neither	176	38.4
8 - Inap: didn't attend	9	2.0
9 - NA	3	0.7

12/38/153 How religious would R say R is?

0 - very religious	103	22.5
1 - Somewhat religious	146	31.9
2 - Slightly religious	102	22.3
3 - Not at all religious	107	23.4

12/39/154 How does R feel that his homosexuality has affected his religiousness?

0 - Strengthened it very much	37	8.1
1 - Strengthened it somewhat	59	12.9
2 - Weakened somewhat	86	18.8
3 - Weakened very much	56	12.2
4 - (No effect)	219	47.8
9 - NA	1	0.2

12/40/155 How does R compare himself with friends on religion?

0 - More religious	205	44.8
1 - Less religious	121	26.4
2 - (About the same)	128	27.9
9 - NA	4	0.9

12/41-47/156 Does R agree or disagree with the following statements concerning religion?

41-A. Churches should be involved in gaining salvation for their members and not in changing the world.

0 - Agree	215	46.9
1 - Disagree	233	50.9
9 - NA	10	2.2

12/41-47/156 cont.	42-B.	Going to church makes a person feel good about himself.		
		0 - Agree	320	69.9
		1 - Disagree	129	28.2
		9 - NA	9	2.0
	43-C.	A person is closer to God on top of a hill than he ever would be in a church.		
		0 - Agree	150	32.8
		1 - Disagree	289	63.1
		9 - NA	19	4.1
	44-D.	The world has a lot of problems now, and religion simply does not have the answers for them.		
		0 - Agree	300	65.5
		1 - Disagree	155	33.8
		9 - NA	3	0.7
	45-E.	It is very difficult to meet your religious obligations and be homosexual.		
		0 - Agree	191	41.7
		1 - Disagree	263	57.4
		9 - NA	4	0.9
	46-F.	If religious groups took their teaching seriously they would be more accepting of homosexuality.		
		0 - Agree	369	80.6
		1 - Disagree	82	17.9
		9 - NA	7	1.5
	47-G.	Most ministers don't understand the problems of the homosexual.		
		0 - Agree	329	71.8
		1 - Disagree	109	23.8
		9 - NA	20	4.4
12/48/157-A.		Does R belong to the Mattachine Society, or other homosexual organizations?		
		0 - Yes	93	20.3
		1 - No	365	79.7

12/49/157-B.	Does R read any homophile magazines such as <u>Drum</u> or <u>Mattachine Review</u> ?			
	0 - Yes	224	48.9	
	1 - No	234	51.1	
12/50/157-C.	Does R read muscle building or physique magazines such as <u>Grecian Guild Pictorial</u> or <u>Manorama</u> ?			
	0 - Yes	195	42.6	
	1 - No	262	57.2	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	
12/51/158	Number of homosexual books or novels R has read in past year.			
	0 - None	121	26.4	
	1 - 1 to 2 books or novels	141	30.8	
	2 - three to five	106	23.1	
	3 - six to ten	44	9.6	
	4 - eleven or more	46	10.0	
12/52/159-A.	How often in the last year has R talked with his homosexual friends about the problems that a homosexual runs into and what can be done about them?			
	0 - Often	200	43.7	
	1 - Sometimes	169	36.9	
	2 - Rarely	61	13.3	
	3 - Never	21	4.6	
	8 - Inap: No H friends	7	1.5	
12/53/159	How often in the last year has R talked with his heterosexual friends about these problems?			
	0 - Often	34	7.4	8.4
	1 - Sometimes	90	19.7	22.3
	2 - Rarely	110	24.0	27.3
	3 - Never	169	36.9	41.9
	8 - Inap: no het. friends	54	11.8	
	9 - NA	1	0.2	

12/54-58/160

How does R feel about homosexuals getting together to promote the following:

## 54-A. Changing the law concerning homosexuality?

0 - Strongly support	232	50.7
1 - Support	192	41.9
2 - Oppose	23	5.0
3 - Strongly oppose	4	0.9
9 - NA	7	1.5

## 55-B. Public education about homosexuality?

0 - Strongly support	232	50.7
1 - Support	178	38.9
2 - Oppose	34	7.4
3 - Strongly Oppose	8	1.7
9 - NA	6	1.3

## 56-C. Changing the age of consent for males to 18?

0 - Strongly support	116	25.3
1 - Support	187	40.8
2 - Oppose	111	24.2
3 - Strongly Oppose	26	5.7
9 - NA	18	3.9

## 57-D. Allowing men with homosexual histories into the armed services?

0 - Strongly support	166	36.2
1 - Support	217	47.4
2 - Oppose	54	11.8
3 - Strongly oppose	10	2.2
9 - NA	11	2.4

## 58-E. Clubs where homosexuals can get together socially other than bars?

0 - Strongly support	223	48.7
1 - Support	191	41.7
2 - Oppose	33	7.2
3 - Strongly Oppose	5	1.1
9 - NA	6	1.3

12/59-63/161

Has R ever joined or thought about joining any of the following kinds of organizations?

## 59-A. A civil rights group

0 - Joined	67	14.6
1 - Thought about it	127	27.7
2 - Never Joined		
Never thought	264	57.6



12/59-63/161 cont.    60-B. A political party

0 - Joined	117	25.5
1 - Thought about it	115	25.1
2 - Never joined		
Never thought	226	49.3

## 61-C. A non-party political organization.

0 - Joined	58	12.7
1 - Thought about it	72	15.7
2 - Never joined		
Never thought	327	71.4
9 - NA	1	0.2

## 62-D. A fraternal or service organization like the Shriners, Elks, other lodges or clubs.

0 - Joined	100	21.8
1 - Thought about it	85	18.6
2 - Never joined		
Never thought	273	59.6

## 63-E. A veterans' organization.

0 - Joined	35	7.6	16.4
1 - Thought about it	20	4.4	9.4
2 - Never joined			
Never thought	158	34.5	74.2
8 - Inap: never served in armed services	244	53.3	
9 - NA	1	0.2	

12/64/162

Taking things altogether, how would R say he is feeling these days?

0 - Very happy	104	22.7
1 - Pretty happy	281	61.4
2 - Not too happy	72	15.7
9 - NA	1	0.2

12/65/163

Looking back, would R say that he is happier now than he was five years ago or less happy now?

0 - Happier now	322	70.3
1 - Less Happy	89	19.4
2 - (Same)	47	10.3

12/66/164            Have things turned out better than R expected?

0 - Better than expected	199	43.4
1 - As well as expected	162	35.4
2 - Not as well as expected	95	20.7
9 - NA	2	0.4

12/67-76/ Blank

12/77-78/ Study No. COLS.

12/79-80/Card No. Cols.

13/04-05/            Interviewer's Names

00 - Gebhard	4	0.9
01 - Bell	4	0.9
02 - Gleason	47	10.3
03 - Keenan	38	8.3
04 - Kennedy	52	11.4
05 - Limes	87	19.0
06 - Mallis	4	0.9
07 - Mattimore	19	4.1
08 - Much	6	1.3
09 - Sirkin	25	5.5
10 - Smith	57	12.4
11 - Sonenschein	20	4.4
12 - Tucker	5	1.1
13 - Zeldon	45	9.8
14 - Grzelkowski	1	0.2
15 - Radway	15	3.3
16 - Nemchansky	13	2.8
17 - Olson	10	2.2
18 - Hammond	4	0.9
19 - H. Edwards	2	0.4
99 - Interview not signed	0	0.0

13/06-07/ Blank

13/08/1            Race of Respondent ( all respondents were white).

## 12/67/Recode R;s Religious Preference (from 08/24-25)

<u>OLD CODES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
00	0	Roman Catholic	98	21.4
05, 09, 13	1	Fundamentalist	3	0.7
19, 23, 40, 54, 59, 74 (illegal punch), 97	2	Conservative; Conservative/Fundamentalist	31	6.8
07, 41, 55, 56, 70, 98	3	Moderate; Moderate/Liberal	48	10.5
42, 51, 53, 52, 57	4	Liberal	81	17.7
76, 77	5	No religious preference; Agnostic	153	33.4
61 (illegal punch), 71	6	Jewish	21	4.6
03, 06, 10	7	Other religions	6	1.3
88	8	Religions other than those listed above.	17	3.7

12/68-76/Blank

12/77-78/Study No.

12/79-80/Card No.

13/09/2-A.

Was the respondent:

0 - Somewhat ugly, homely	44	9.6
1 - Average	259	56.6
2 - Good looking	151	33.0
9 - NA	4	0.9

13/10/2-B.

Was the respondent noticeably effeminate or extremely masculine (butch)?

0 - Effeminate	80	17.5
1 - Extremely masculine	17	3.7
2 - Neither	356	77.7
9 - NA	5	1.1

13/11/2-C.

What mannerisms did the respondent have that were indications of his homosexuality?

0 - R noticeably masculine or effeminate but "nothing" written under 11/5.	10	2.2	11.1
1 - One trait	17	3.7	18.9
2 - Two traits	30	6.6	33.3
3 - Three traits	19	4.1	21.1
4 - Four traits	13	2.8	14.4
5 - Five traits	1	0.2	1.1
8 - R not noticeably effeminate or masculine	356	77.7	
9 - NA	12	2.6	

13/12/3

Grooming of the respondent.

0 - Slovenly, untidy, not clean	14	3.1
1 - Average	291	63.5
2 - Unusually clean, well-groomed, neatly dressed	149	32.5
9 - NA	4	0.9

13/13/4

How cooperative was the respondent during most of the interview?

0 - Very cooperative	266	79.9
1 - Somewhat cooperative	78	17.0
2 - Uncooperative	7	1.5
3 - Very uncooperative	3	0.7
9 - NA	4	0.9

13/14-15/5 Blank

13/16-17/6 Blank

13/18-19/7 Blank

13/20/8

How did interviewer feel about R?

0 - Strongly liked respondent	66	14.4
1 - Liked respondent	241	52.6
2 - Was indifferent	123	26.9
3 - Disliked respondent	19	4.1
4 - Strongly disliked respondent	3	0.7
9 - NA	6	1.3

13/21-23/ Blank. (13/24-45 recoded from card 20/04-25, see separate page)

13/46-76/Blank. (13/25-45 recoded--see separate pages)

13/77-78/ Study No. Cols.

13/79-80/ Card No. Cols.

Recorded from Card 20/04-25

13/24/

Current occupation of R.

0 - Professional (exclude managers)	21	4.6
1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	91	19.9
2 - Upper White Collar (service)	52	11.4
3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	209	45.6
4 - Lower White Collar (service)	24	5.2
5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	38	8.3
6 - Blue Collar (service)	16	3.5
7 - Student or no occupational history	6	1.3
9 - NA	1	0.2

13/25

What was the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's current occupation?

	N	%
0 - Facilitative (occupation expected of a homosexual or in-community job, e.g., hairdresser, interior decorator, gay bartender, etc.)	66	14.4
1 - Indifferent (occupation where discovery would not destroy career, e.g., accountant, clerk, etc.)	324	70.7
2 - Inhibiting (occupation where discovery would destroy career or would be a disavowment from continuing e.g., hi status business exec., school teacher, minister, etc.)	67	14.6
9 - Unknown	1	0.2

13/26

What is the total number of R's occupations?

0 - None, student, never worked	5	1.1
1 - One	142	31.0
2 - Two	109	23.8
3 - Three-Four	129	28.2
4 - Five-Six	43	9.4
5 - Seven-Nine	26	5.7
6 - Ten or more	3	0.7
9 - Unknown	1	0.2

13/27

Beginning with current occupation, how many occupations has R had in duration that make up 60% of his labor force participation?

0 - None	5	1.1
1 - One	237	51.7
2 - Two	114	24.9
3 - Three	53	11.6
4 - Four	25	5.5
5 - Five	10	2.2
6 - Six	7	1.5
7 - Seven	4	0.9
9 - Unknown	3	0.7

13/28/

Occupational Mobility.

Dividing the occupations into 4 groups (professional, upper white collar, lower white collar and blue collar), any movement across two boundaries is "major," one boundary is "minor" and no movement as "stable". Also code by "up" or "down" from the beginning of the career. Use first and last occupation.

0 - Major up	26	5.7
1 - Minor up	93	20.3
2 - Stable	314	68.6
3 - Minor down	18	3.9
4 - major down	2	0.4
9 - Unknown	5	1.1

13/29

What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's work career?

0 - Facilitative	59	12.9
1 - Indifferent	333	72.7
2 - Inhibiting	65	14.2
9 - Unknown	1	0.2

13/30

What is the occupation of R's current/former lover?

0 - Professional (exclude managers)	26	5.7
1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	51	11.1
2 - Upper White Collar (service)	33	7.2
3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	164	35.8
4 - Lower White Collar (service)	25	5.5
5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	31	6.8
6 - Blue Collar (service)	25	5.5
7 - Student or no occupational history	60	13.1
8 - Never affair	38	8.3
9 - NA	5	1.1

13/31

What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's lover's occupation?

0 - Facilitative	69	15.1
1 - Indifferent	285	62.2
2 - Inhibiting	51	11.1
8 - Never any affair	38	8.3
9 - Unknown	15	3.3

13/32	What is the occupation of R's 1st friend?		
	0 - Professional (exclude managers)	41	9.0
	1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	74	16.2
	2 - Upper White Collar (service)	54	11.8
	3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	165	36.0
	4 - Lower White Collar (service)	27	5.9
	5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	26	5.7
	6 - Blue Collar (service)	17	3.7
	7 - Student; no occupational history	33	7.2
	8 - No friend here	16	3.5
	9 - Unknown	5	1.1
13/33	What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's 1st friend's occupation?		
	0 - Facilitative	57	12.4
	1 - Indifferent	244	53.3
	2 - Inhibiting	60	13.1
	7 - No H friend here	73	15.9
	8 - No friends here	16	3.5
	9 - Unknown	8	1.7
13/34	What is the occupation of R's 2nd friend?		
	0 - Professional (exclude managers)	34	7.4
	1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	66	14.4
	2 - Upper White Collar (service)	32	7.0
	3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	169	36.9
	4 - Lower White Collar (service)	29	6.3
	5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	19	4.1
	6 - Blue Collar (service)	12	2.6
	7 - Student; no occupational history	44	9.6
	8 - No friend here	48	10.5
	9 - Unknown	5	1.1
13/35	What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's 2nd friend's occupation?		
	0 - Facilitative	51	11.1
	1 - Indifferent	216	47.2
	2 - Inhibiting	46	10.0
	7 - No H friends here	87	19.0
	8 - No friends here	48	10.5
	9 - Unknown	10	2.2



13/36

What is the occupation of R's third friend?

0 - Professional (excluding managers)	40	8.7
1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	42	9.2
2 - Upper White Collar (service)	51	11.1
3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	139	30.3
4 - Lower White Collar (service)	39	6.6
5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	15	3.3
6 - Blue Collar (service)	11	2.4
7 - Student; no occupational history	36	7.9
8 - No friend here	90	19.7
9 - Unknown	4	0.9

13/37

What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's 3rd friend's occupation?

0 - Facilitative	60	13.1
1 - Indifferent	158	34.5
2 - Inhibiting	61	13.3
7 - No H friends here	82	17.9
8 - N friends here	90	19.7
9 - Unknown	7	1.5

13/38

What is the occupation of R's fourth friend ?

0 - Professional (excluding managers)	31	6.8
1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	36	7.9
2 - Upper White Collar (service)	30	6.6
3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	116	25.3
4 - Lower White Collar (service)	18	3.9
5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	14	3.1
6 - Blue Collar (service)	8	1.7
7 - Student; or no occupational history	31	6.8
8 - No friends here	170	37.1
9 - Unknown	4	0.9

13/39

What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's fourth friend's occupation?

0 - Facilitative	32	7.0
1 - Indifferent	142	31.0
2 - Inhibiting	38	8.3
7 - No H friends here	67	14.6
8 - No friends here	170	37.1
9 - Unknown	9	2.0

13/40

What is the occupation of R's fifth friend?

0 - Professional (excluding managers)	18	3.9
1 - Upper White Collar (non-service)	26	5.7
2 - Upper White Collar (service)	21	4.6
3 - Lower White Collar (non-service)	70	17.0
4 - Lower White Collar (service)	13	2.8
5 - Blue Collar (non-service)	17	3.7
6 - Blue Collar (service)	9	2.0
7 - Student; no occupational history	30	6.6
8 - No friends here	242	52.8
9 - Unknown	4	0.9

13/41

What is the degree of facilitation of homosexuality in R's fifth friend's occupation?

0 - Facilitative	27	5.9
1 - Indifferent	106	23.1
2 - Inhibiting	26	5.7
7 - No H friends here	53	11.6
8 - No friends here	242	52.8
9 - Unknown	4	0.9

13/42

R/Interview Source.

0 - Respondent sold by H friend, introduced to ISR scheduler; no staff selling; face-to-face in H environment; volunteer.	70	15.3
1 - R solicited and sold by key informant; no ISR staff selling or contact with him; recruit.	74	16.2
2 - R sold and scheduled by ISR staff after introduction by H in H location (bar, steam bath, cold approach); face-to-face; recruit.	159	34.7
3 - Recruited at H organization meeting; pre-sold by lecture of staff or H; face-to-face; volunteer.	49	10.7
4 - Pure volunteer mass media call-in; no face-to-face (Radio, TV).	21	4.6
5 - Volunteer, call-in after sold by H friends; no face-to-face with ISR staff.	38	8.3
9 - Unknown, no notation.	47	10.3

13/43-44/

## Week of interview.

01 - Week one, June 1-10	--	---
02 - Week two, June 11-17	--	---
03 - Week three, June 18-24	--	---
04 - Week four, June 25- July 1	14	3.1
05 - Week five, July 2-8	21	4.6
06 - Week six, July 9-15	39	8.5
07 - Week seven, July 16-22	41	9.0
08 - Week eight, July 23 -29	41	9.0
09 - Week nine, July 30- August 5	50	10.9
10 - Week ten, August 6-12	48	10.5
11 - Week eleven, August 13-19	57	12.4
12 - Week twelve, August 20-26	49	10.7
13 - Week thirteen, August 27-September 2	45	9.8
14 - Week fourteen, September 3-9	20	4.4
15 - Week fifteen, September 10-16	33	7.2
16 - Week sixteen, September 17-23	--	---
17 - Week seventeen, September 24-30	--	---
18 - Week eighteen, October 1-7	--	---
19 - Week nineteen, October 8-14	--	---

13/45

## Respondents first occupation

0 - Professional (exclude managers)	20	4.4
1 - Upper white collar (non-service)	35	7.6
2 - Upper white collar (service)	43	9.4
3 - Lower white collar (non-service)	220	48.0
4 - Lower white collar (service)	26	5.7
5 - Blue collar (non-service)	87	19.0
6 - Blue collar (service)	20	4.4
7 - Student or no occupational history	5	1.1
9 - NA	2	0.4

13/46-76/Blank

13/77-78/Study No.

13/79-80/Card No.

13/46/Recode Generally, how much does R worry? (From 10/17)

<u>10/17 Code and Category</u>	<u>13/46 Category</u>	<u>13/46 Code</u>		
0--Great deal	High	0	144	31.4
1--Somewhat	Medium	1	196	42.8
2-3--Little, not at all	Low	2	118	25.8

13/47/Recode How often does R do things that make him dislike himself? (From 09/67)

<u>09/67 Code and Category</u>	<u>13/47 Category</u>	<u>13/47 Code</u>		
0, 1, 2--Most of time, Often, Sometimes	High	0	184	40.2
3, 4--Rarely, Never	Low	1	274	59.8

13/48/Recode How many times has R considered/tried to commit suicide? (From 11/05)

<u>11/05 Code and Category</u>	<u>13/48 Category</u>	<u>13/48 Code</u>		
1-4--Once to four plus times	Considered and attempted	0	78	17.0
0--Never (but considered)	Considered, never attempted	1	76	16.6
8--Never considered	Never considered	2	304	66.4

13/49/Recode Taking things altogether, how would R say he is feeling these days? (From 12/64)

<u>12/64 Code and Category</u>	<u>13/49 Category</u>	<u>13/49 Code</u>		
2--Not too happy	Not too happy	0	72	15.7
1--Pretty happy	Pretty happy	1	281	61.4
0--Very happy	Very happy	2	104	22.7
9--NA	NA	9	1	0.2

Continued

13/50/Recode Has R ever consulted professional help for personal problems?  
(From 10/28)

<u>10/28 Code and Category</u>	<u>13/50 Category</u>	<u>13/50 Code</u>	N	%
1--No	No	0	222	48.5
0--Yes	Yes	1	236	51.5

13/51/Recode Psychological Adjustment Score (from 09/73)  
Positive Feeling States

<u>09/73 Scores</u>	<u>13/51 Category</u>	<u>13/51 Code</u>	N	%
0-5	High Mal- adjustment	0	113	24.7
6-7	Medium Mal- adjustment	1	178	38.9
8-9 (includes 3 NA's)	Low Mal- adjustment	2	167	36.5

13/52/Recode Psychological Adjustment Scores--Negative and Positive Items  
(From 09/69-70)

<u>09/69-70 Scores</u>	<u>13/52 Category</u>	<u>13/52 Codes</u>	N	%
00-13	High Mal- adjustment	0	156	34.1
14-17	Medium Mal- adjustment	1	163	35.6
18-24	Low Mal- adjustment	2	136	29.7
99	NA	9	3	0.7

13/53/Recode Psychological Adjustment Subscore--Negative Feeling States  
(From 09/71-72)

<u>09/71-72 Scores</u>	<u>13/53 Category</u>	<u>13/53 Code</u>	N	%
00-07	High Mal- adjustment	0	163	35.6
08-10	Medium Mal- adjustment	1	174	38.0
11-15	Low Mal- adjustment	2	119	26.0
99	NA	9	2	0.4

## 13/54/Recode      Psychosomatic Checklist (from 10/73-74)

<u>10/73-74 Scores</u>	<u>13/54 Category</u>	<u>13/54 Code</u>	N	%
05-12	High Mal- adjustment	0	171	37.3
02-04	Medium Mal- adjustment	1	149	32.5
00-01	Low Mal- adjustment	2	138	30.1

## 13/55/Recode      Psychosomatic Checklist--Anxiety Measure (From 10/75)

<u>10/75 Scores</u>	<u>13/55 Category</u>	<u>13/55 Code</u>	N	%
3-5	Bothered a Great Deal	0	117	25.5
2	Bothered Somewhat	1	92	20.1
1	Bothered Little	2	103	22.5
0	Not Bothered at all	3	146	31.9

13/56-76/Blank

13/77-78/Study No.

13/79-80/Card No.

SUMMARY SCORES OF MENTAL HEALTH ITEMS  
(Selected)

13/56/Recode Summary Score of Psychological Adjustment from Card 13, columns 46, 49, 52, 54. Scores ranged from 0 - 8.

13/46 How much does R worry (from 10/17) 0=High Maladjustment  
1=Medium Maladjustment  
2=Low Maladjustment

Categories are the same for cols. 49, 52, 54.

13/49 Taking all things together, how would R say he is feeling these days (from 12/64) (1 NA in this column)

13/52 Psychological Adjustment Score (Negative and Positive items from 09/69-70) (3 NA's in this column)

13/54 Psychosomatic Checklist (from 10/73-74)

4 NA's were involved in the above items--each was given the value of 1 (putting these 4 R's into the Medium Maladjustment category). Then the scores were added for the 13/56 Summary Score.

<u>13/56</u> <u>Code</u>		<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
0	0-2 scores will be added to become the High Maladjustment Summary to be punched in 13/57.	31	6.8
1		46	10.0
2		72	15.7
-----			
3	3-5 scores will be added to become the Medium Maladjustment Summary to be punched in 13/57.	55	12.0
4		64	14.0
5		69	15.1
-----			
6	6-8 scores will be added to become the Low Maladjustment Summary to be punched in 13/57.	58	12.7
7		33	7.2
8		30	6.5

13/57/Recode Summary (HI, MED, LO) of Psychological Adjustment (from 13/56)

<u>13/56</u> <u>Codes</u>	<u>13/57</u> <u>Recode</u>	<u>13/57</u> <u>Category</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>%</u>
0-2	0	High Maladjustment	149	32.5
3-5	1	Medium Maladjustment	188	41.0
6-8	2	Low Maladjustment	121	26.4

13/58-76/Blank  
13/77-78/Study No.  
13/79-80/Card No.